

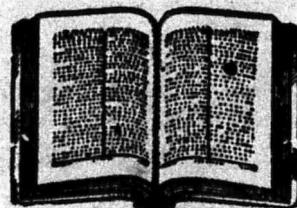
OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America And Auxiliaries

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

*But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin. . . .*



I JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN

**LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA
SEPTEMBER 9-13, 1964**

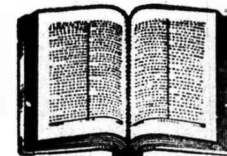
OFFICIAL JOURNAL

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America And Auxiliaries

"IN FELLOWSHIP WITH ALL MANKIND"

*But if we walk in the light, as
He is in the light, we have
fellowship one with another,
and the blood of Jesus Christ
His Son cleanseth us from
all sin. . . .*



I JOHN 1:7.

HELD IN

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

SEPTEMBER 9-13



DR. C. D. PETTAWAY, B.S., M.A., D.D.
President of the National Baptist Convention of America



DR. J. C. SAMS
First Vice President

DR. B. O. BYRD
Second Vice President



DR. D. C. COOKSEY, JR.
Secretary



REV. B. E. JOSHUA
Editor



REV. R. W. WOULARD
First Assistant Secretary



DR. E. F. LOCKLEY
Second Assistant Secretary



DR. D. MANNING JACKSON
Third Assistant Secretary



REV. M. C. ALLEN
 Editor National Baptist Convention of America, Virginia
 Seminary, Lynchburg, Virginia.



REV. ROBERT H. WILSON
 Corresponding Secretary



REV. WM. DOWNS
 Official Reporter



REV. S. M. LOCKRIDGE
 Statistician



REV. MARVIN C. GRIFFIN
 Historian



DR. W. S. BRENT, Treasurer



MRS. VIRGIE DEWITTY
Musical Director

OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, B.S., A.M., D.D.	President
714 W. 10th Street, Little Rock, Arkansas	
Rev. J. C. Sams, A.B., B.D., D.D.	First Vice President
1724 Jefferson St., Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. B. O. Byrd	Second Vice President
5200 S. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.	
Rev. D. C. Cooksey, A.B., D.D.	Recording Secretary
1227 North Greenwood, Tulsa, Oklahoma	
Rev. R. W. Woullard, A.B., D.D.	First Assistant Rec. Secy
P.O. Box 1294 Hattiesburg, Mississippi	
Rev. E. F. Lockley, A.B., D.D.	Second Assistant Rec. Secy
2138 Parger Street, New Orleans, Louisiana	
Rev. D. Manning Jackson	Third Assistant Rec. Secy
1320 Golden Gate Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.	
Rev. Rufus Daniels, Box 526 Andrews, S. C.	Corresponding Secy
Rev. R. H. Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida	
Rev. Wm. Downs, A.B., D.D.	Official Reporter, Director of Public Relations, 1017 East Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio
Rev. W. S. Brent	Treasurer
1001 Davis Street, Ft. Worth, Texas	
Rev. B. E. Joshua, A.M., D.D., LL.D.	Auditor
3919 Munger, Dallas, Texas	
Rev. S. M. Lockridge	Statistical Secretary
719 Crosley St., San Diego, California	
Rev. Marvin Griffin	Historian
915 North 8th Street, Waco, Texas	
Mrs. Virgie DeWitty	Musical Director
co Rev. Robert Rowe, 1010 E. 10th St., Austin, Texas	

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

BTU BOARD: Rev. L. W. Mingo, chairman, 8251 Rhodes, Chicago, Ill.	
Rev. W. A. Joshua, Corresponding Secretary, 606 Naro St., Victoria, Texas	
EDUCATIONAL BOARD: Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, chairman, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas; Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary, 548 41st St., North Birmingham, Ala.	
EVANGELICAL BOARD: Rev. H. H. Robinson, chairman, 818 6th St., E. Braidenton, Florida; Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, Houston, Texas, 4919 Rosedale Circle; Rev. F. W. Weathers, Recording Secretary, 1315 N. G. St., Richmond, Ind.	
FOREIGN MISSION BOARD: Rev. F. D. Johnson, chairman, 4800 Langley Ave., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. E. S. Branch, Corresponding Secretary, 2720 Webster Ave., Houston, Texas; Rev. J. T. Ridley, Recording Secretary, 906 Monroe St., Nashville, Tenn.; Rev. D. L. Everett, Public Relations Director.	
HOME MISSION BOARD: Rev. O. B. Williams, chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.	
PUBLISHING BOARD: Rev. S. H. Simpson, chairman, 310 14th Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn.	
Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer, 523 2nd Ave., North Nashville, Tenn.	

RAILROAD COMMISSION: Rev. H. D. Stewart, chairman, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S. C.; Rev. T. R. Hendon 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Illinois.

BENEVOLENT COMMISSION: Rev. Wm. Bowie, 3431 Southmore Blvd., chairman, Houston, Texas; Rev. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer, 2904 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.

PRESIDENTS OF STATE CONVENTIONS AND GENERAL
ASSOCIATION

ALABAMA: Rev. L. S. Thomas, 2428 26th Ave., N. Birmingham, New Era Progressive State Convention

ARIZONA: Rev. F. J. Winbush, Tucson, Arizona State Convention

ARKANSAS: Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock, General Missionary State Convention

CALIFORNIA: California State Baptist Convention, 815 N. Noma Avenue, Los Angeles, California

CALIFORNIA: (Union General) Rev. C. D. Fisher, Los Angeles

CALIFORNIA: California Baptist State Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd

COLORADO: Rev. Thos. J. Marigna, P.O. 699 Colorado Springs, Colo.

FLORIDA: (Progressive) Dr. J. C. Sams, Jacksonville

FLORIDA: (M & E) Rev. W. J. Johnson

GEORGIA: Rev. George J. Owens, Albany

ILLINOIS: Dr. L. W. Mingo, Chicago

INDIANA: (General Assn.) Rev. H. T. Toliver, Indianapolis

INDIANA: (Progressive) Rev. C. T. Harris, Indianapolis

KENTUCKY: Dr. E. M. Elmore, Louisville

KANSAS MISSOURI: Dr. John W. Williams, Kansas City, Mo.

LOUISIANA: (Freeman's) Rev. John Francis, New Orleans

LOUISIANA: (Home and Foreign Mission) Dr. J. D. Thomas

LOUISIANA: (Baptist State) Dr. J. E. Martin

MARYLAND: (Baptist State) Dr. J. R. Butler, Baltimore

MARYLAND: (General Assn.) Dr. W. D. Leighton, Baltimore

MICHIGAN: Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegon, Michigan

MISSISSIPPI: (South) Dr. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg

MISSISSIPPI: (Progressive) Rev. C. W. Wise, Tupelo

NEW YORK: Rev. Lawson, New York

NEW JERSEY: (Garden State) Rev. S. Frank Emanuel

NORTH CAROLINA:

OHIO: (State Convention) Dr. R. D. Wess, Cincinnati

OHIO: (General Assn.) Rev. B. C. Brantley

OKLAHOMA: Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Tulsa

OREGON: Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland

PENNSYLVANIA: Rev. E. M. Percetti, Philadelphia

SOUTH CAROLINA:

TENNESSEE: (State Convention) Rev. E. J. Wilson, Memphis

TEXAS (American Baptist) Dr. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio

TEXAS: (Baptist State) Rev. E. D. Carrington, Cleveland

TEXAS: (General) Dr. A. A. Lucas, Houston

TEXAS: (Union General) Rev. H. A. Stephens, Houston

VIRGINIA: Dr. E. C. Smith, Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON: (Gen. Assn. of the West) Rev. D. H. Griggs, Spokane

VIRGINIA STATE: Rev. W. M. Brown

BRIEF HISTORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Cities in which the session of the National Baptist Convention have been held from its organization in 1880 to the present time:

1880—Montgomery, Alabama	1923—Fl. Worth, Texas
1881—Knoxville, Tennessee	1924—Chicago, Illinois
1882—Macon, Georgia	1925—Kansas City, Missouri
1883—Manchester, Virginia	1926—Indianapolis, Indiana
1884—Meridian, Mississippi	1927—Denver, Colorado
1885—New Orleans, Louisiana	1928—Shreveport, Louisiana
1886—St. Louis, Missouri	1929—Norfolk, Virginia
1887—Mobile, Alabama	1930—New York, New York
1888—Nashville, Tennessee	1931—Cincinnati, Ohio
1889—Indianapolis, Indiana	1932—Houston, Texas
1890—Louisville, Kentucky	1933—Chicago, Illinois
1891—Dallas, Texas	1934—Muskogee, Oklahoma
1892—Savannah, Georgia	1935—Washington, D.C.
1893—Washington, D.C.	1936—Columbia, South Carolina
1894—Montgomery, Alabama	1937—Birmingham, Alabama
1895—Atlanta, Georgia	1938—Fl. Worth, Texas
1896—St. Louis, Missouri	1939—Los Angeles, California
1897—Boston, Massachusetts	1940—Louisville, Kentucky
1898—Kansas City, Missouri	1941—Shreveport, Louisiana
1899—Nashville, Tennessee	1942—Chicago, Illinois
1900—Richmond, Virginia	1943—San Antonio, Texas
1901—Cincinnati, Ohio	1944—Memphis, Tennessee
1902—Birmingham, Alabama	1945—Kansas City, Missouri
1903—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1946—Columbia, South Carolina
1904—Austin, Texas	1947—Little Rock, Arkansas
1905—Chicago, Illinois	1948—Oakland, California
1906—Memphis, Tennessee	1949—Houston, Texas
1907—Washington, D.C.	1950—Kansas City, Missouri
1908—Lexington, Kentucky	1951—Cincinnati, Ohio
1909—Columbus, Ohio	1952—New York, N.Y.
1910—New Orleans, La.	1953—Denver, Colorado
1911—Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania	1954—Jacksonville, Florida
1912—Houston, Texas	1955—Chicago, Illinois
1913—Nashville, Tennessee	1956—Richmond, Virginia
1914—Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	1957—Los Angeles, California
1915—Chicago, Illinois	1958—Detroit, Michigan
1916—Kansas City, Missouri	1959—Kansas City, Missouri
1917—Atlanta, Georgia	1960—New Orleans, Louisiana
1918—Little Rock, Arkansas	1961—San Francisco, California
1919—Norfolk, Virginia	1962—Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
1920—Columbus, Ohio	1963—Dallas, Texas
1921—New Orleans, Louisiana	1964—Los Angeles, California
1922—Nashville, Tennessee	

HISTORICAL REFERENCE

April 5, 1886, an open letter to the Baptist Clergy and laymen was issued by the Rev. Wm. J. Simmons in the American Baptist asking if we should have a National Baptist Convention to discuss questions of interest to our beloved denomination. At that time the following reasons were given

1. To promote personal piety, sociability, and a better knowledge of each other
2. To be able to have an understanding as to the great ends to be reached by the Denomination
3. To encourage our literary men and women and to promote the interest of Baptist literature
4. To discuss questions pertaining to especially the religious educational, industrial and social interest of our people
5. To give an opportunity for the best thinkers and writers to be heard.
6. That, united, we may be more powerful for good and strengthen our pride in the Denomination

Having been solicited to write the call by many whose names and endorsement are hereunto affixed, the Call is hereby made by their advice and solicitations for said Convention to meet in St. Louis, Missouri, August 25, 1886, 10 o'clock a.m. in the First Baptist Church, and the pastor thereof is hereby requested to serve as a Committee of Arrangement with power to select his associates. Wm. H. Steward, Louisville, Ky., and Rev. A. H. Cole, 2066 Goode Avenue, St. Louis, are hereby requested to serve as a committee on transportation

—Wm. J. SIMMONS

The Chronological report in our National Baptist Committee is hereby corrected, viz.: The parties as they appear below were officers of the Foreign Mission or National Educational Convention as were their predecessors. Said Convention merged into the National Baptist Convention in 1886 or met jointly with it, or otherwise.

FOREIGN MISSION OR NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL CONVENTION

Years	Cities	Presidents	Secretaries
1886—	Memphis, Tenn.	Rev. J. A. Foster, Honorable J. J. Spelman	
1887—	Little Rock, Ark.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1888—	Nashville, Tenn.	Rev. A. S. Jackson, Hon. J. J. Spelman	
1889—	Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. E. W. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1890—	Louisville, Ky.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1891—	Dallas, Texas	Reverend E. W. Love, Reverend S. D. Clanton	
1892—	Savannah, Georgia	Rev. A. R. Griggs, Rev. S. D. Clanton	
1893—	Washington, D.C.	Rev. E. K. Love, Rev. W. H. Steward	
1894—	Montgomery, Alabama	Rev. A. R. Grigg, Rev. W. H. Steward	

NOTE: There was no convention of such national scope as the National Baptist Convention prior to 1880. The Foreign Mission Convention, however having been organized in 1880, the National Baptist Convention accepts that date as the starting point.

The National Baptist Convention of America was organized in Montgomery, Alabama, in 1880 Rev. W. H. McAlpine was our first President. His successors were: Rev. W. A. Binkley, 1885; Rev. W. J. Simmons, 1886; Rev. E. M. Brawley, 1891; Rev. M. Vann, 1892; Rev. E. C. Morris, 1894; Rev. E. P. Jones, 1915; Rev. J. E. Woods, 1923; Rev. J. W. Hurse, 1930; Rev. G. L. Prince, 1933; Rev. C. D. Pettaway, 1957

—E. M. ELMORE

CONSTITUTION

OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the Foreign Mission Baptist Convention of the United States of America, The American National Baptist Convention and the Baptist National Educational Convention; in order to form a more perfect United National Baptist Organization, to secure the blessings of unity for capable and efficient Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Educational work among ourselves and throughout of the world; do ordain and establish this Constitution.

ARTICLE 1. NAME: This Body shall be known as "The National Baptist Convention of America."

ARTICLE 2—NATURE AND FUNCTION

SECTION 1. The National Baptist Convention of America shall serve as an Agency of Christian Education, Missionary and Church Extension; and combine the efforts of Baptist Churches and Organizations in extending the gospel both at home and to the Foreign fields; and propagate Baptist Doctrines of faith and distinctive principles throughout the world.

SECTION 2. It shall give its influence in maintaining and safeguarding full religious liberty and spiritual independence on both the home and the foreign fields.

ARTICLE 3—MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The membership of this Convention shall be annual. Orthodox Baptist Churches, District Associations, General Associations and State Conventions.

SECTION 2. Each Church shall register with One Dollar (\$1.00) per member, (minimum of Twenty-five Dollars (\$25.00) representation fee in this Convention), and be entitled to one messenger. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 3. Each District Association shall pay Fifty Dollars (\$50.00) for representation and be entitled to two (2) messengers. Ten Dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

SECTION 4. Each General Association and State Convention shall pay One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) for representation and be entitled to five (5) messengers. Ten dollars (\$10.00) shall be paid for each additional messenger.

ARTICLE 4—OFFICERS

The officers of this Convention shall be President, First Vice (14)

President, Second Vice President, Recording Secretary, First, Second, Third and Fourth Assistant Recording Secretaries, Corresponding Secretary, Statistical Secretary, Treasurer, Auditor, Director of Public Relations, Historian, and Secretary of Youth Activities. Each officer shall be elected annually.

The President of each State Convention and Moderator of each General Association holding membership in this Convention shall be Associate Vice-Presidents.

ARTICLE 5—ELECTION OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The committee on the nomination of Officers shall be appointed by the President; and make its report following the report of Officers not later than the Friday afternoon session.

SECTION 2. The election of Officers shall be made by roll call of states.

SECTION 3. The time for election in each annual session shall be set by the Executive Board and listed in the printed program.

SECTION 4. Only registered messengers shall have the privilege of voting in the election of officers in the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 5. In no case shall an officer be eligible for reelection prior to his submission of an annual report from his office.

ARTICLE 6—EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall consist of the elected officers of the Convention, the Chairman and Corresponding Secretaries of the Board, and the Presidents of the State Conventions.

SECTION 2. The elected Officers of the Convention shall be reimbursed for their travel expense to the Executive Board Meetings.

ARTICLE 7—FUNCTION OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

SECTION 1. The Executive Board shall transact the unfinished business of the Convention in the interims.

SECTION 2. The Executive Board shall arrange regional meetings and conferences as may be deemed necessary.

SECTION 3. If any chosen site for the annual session is found to be unsatisfactory, the Executive Board under the direction of the President shall select the place for the next annual session of the Convention to meet elsewhere.

ARTICLE 8—DUTIES OF THE OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The President: He shall be the presiding officer; authorize the calling of all regular and special meetings; sign all orders drawn on the treasurer; appoint or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the General Body; and he shall be the chairman of the Executive Board.

SECTION 2. The First Vice President: At the request of the President or in case of resignation, death, or inability of the President to discharge the power and duties of said officer, the Vice President shall fill the office of the President.

SECTION 3. Second Vice President: He shall perform the duties that are carried by the President and First Vice President as needs require.

SECTION 4. The Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all the proceedings of the Convention in session; compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the en-

rollment cards; draw all drafts on the treasurer; (all drafts must be signed by the President) He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 5. The First Assistant Recording Secretary: The Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the Annual meetings and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 6. The Second Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the doings of the Committee on Credentials, prepare his records for the minutes and do what ever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 7. The Third Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the committee on Finance. He shall keep a record of all finance received into the Convention and do whatever else required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 8. The Fourth Assistant Recording Secretary: This Secretary shall record the work of the Committee on Claims and Accounts and do whatever is required through the Recording Secretary.

SECTION 9. The Corresponding Secretary: The Corresponding Secretary shall do all the Convention and Executive Board correspondence, as directed by the Convention through its President. He shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 10. The Statistical Secretary: This Secretary shall gather the statistics of the Convention and Baptist generally and report the same Annually.

SECTION 11. The Treasurer: He shall receive all finance of the Convention and pay or appropriate it as required by the Convention or the President. He shall keep his records so as to preserve perpetually for reference and report annually receipts and disbursements.

SECTION 12. Auditor: He shall audit all records of the Board and the Treasurer of the Convention; each of which shall be examined at least Thirty Days (30) prior to the Annual session.

SECTION 13. Director of Public Relations: The Director of Public Relations shall give publicity to all of the aims and objectives of the National Convention and its Auxiliaries.

SECTION 14. Historian: He shall keep a correct history of the Convention, report annually, and preserve the history for future reference. The Historian shall also publish documented records of the Negro in the Baptist Churches.

SECTION 15. Secretary of Youth Activities: Secretary of Youth Activities shall serve as coordinator between the Parent Convention and the Youth Auxiliary Convention. The Convention holds him responsible for the full compliance of the Youth Auxiliary with its objectives and procedures.

ARTICLE 9 CONVENTION BOARDS AND THEIR DUTIES

SECTION 1. This Convention shall have the following Boards: Home Mission, Foreign Mission, B.T.U., National Baptist Publishing, Evangelical, Benevolent, Educational.

SECTION 2. Each Board shall be composed of one member from each State Convention and General Association, and approved by the Convention, Said election shall be annually.

SECTION 3. Officers: The Boards shall have a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer. The officers of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer may be combined.

SECTION 4. Duties of Officers: The Chairman of Boards shall preside at all board meetings. The Recording Secretary of each board shall keep a true record of the proceedings of the board.

SECTION 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall be Secretary-Treasurer of each Board and do all the correspondence of the Board, being subject to all its rules and regulations. The Secretary-Treasurer of each Board shall receive and disburse all finance, hold all deeds and other property as the Board may direct, and be governed by the rules and regulations of the Board.

SECTION 6. Management: The Chairman, Corresponding Secretary and three (3) other members of the board shall constitute the Board of Management. Each board shall be subject to the Convention in all it does during the meeting of the Convention and during the interims.

SECTION 7. Reports of Boards: Each Board shall make an annual report to the Convention.

SECTION 8. The compensation of each officer and employee of the Boards shall be fixed by each Board. Compensations shall be limited to the Chairman, Recording Secretary and Corresponding Secretary.

SECTION 9. The compensation of each board is subject to the approval of the convention, and thus must be presented to the convention for proper authorization.

SECTION 10. Duties of Boards: The Home Mission Board shall seek to keep alive struggling Churches, maintain a Baptist Christian Witness, and seek to extend the work of the Kingdom in newly settled or densely populated areas in the domains of the Convention.

The Foreign Mission Board shall seek extended fields of the Great Commission in saving the lost wherever approved by the Convention.

The Educational Board shall give encouragement to those institutions endorsed by the convention and shall attempt to build an influence that the pulpit and leadership of the church will be more efficient.

The National Baptist Publishing Board shall have charge of all the publications of the Convention.

The Evangelical Board shall carry the program of Evangelism approved by the Convention.

ARTICLE 10—AUXILIARIES

SECTION 1. There shall be a Senior Women's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Junior Women's Auxiliary, National Baptist Convention, National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention and Nurse Corp National Baptist Convention.

SECTION 2. All messengers to the Auxiliary Convention shall be appointed and certified on the official letter of the Convention by the Churches of the Convention.

SECTION 3. All Auxiliary Conventions are subject to the action of the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 4. Each Auxiliary Convention shall elect a President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and such other officers as may be required.

SECTION 5. All officers elected by the auxiliary conventions must be submitted to the National Baptist Convention for approval.

SECTION 6. All auxiliary conventions shall report all of their

receipts and disbursements for the conventional year at the annual session to the National Baptist Convention of America.

SECTION 7. All monies collected by auxiliary conventions at the annual session must be reported and turned over to the Finance Committee of the General Body of the National Baptist Convention of America daily.

SECTION 8. The auxiliary conventions will report their bills and expense to the National Baptist Convention of America for approval, which shall, under no circumstances, exceed 40 per cent of the total raised.

SECTION 9. The auxiliary conventions may accept representation fees from any and all auxiliaries of the local church, included in their work, subject to their approved constitutional regulations.

ARTICLE 11—COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Registration Committees of the National Baptist Convention of America and its Auxiliaries, working jointly with the Finance Committee shall open the office of registration the Tuesday, 12:00 Noon prior to the opening of the Convention.

SECTION 2. There shall be three (3) committees appointed by the President to take care of the business of the convention.

(a) Finance Committee: Shall receive and be responsible for all finance coming into the convention, and report the same to the convention daily.

(b) Committee on Bills and Accounts: Shall receive and investigate all bills, accounts, and recommend the amount to be paid by the Convention.

(c) Credentials Committee: In keeping with SECTION 3. There shall be a standing Budget Committee; Responsible for preparation and current revision of a working budget for the National Baptist Convention and all its Auxiliaries.

ARTICLE 2—MEETINGS

The Convention shall begin its meeting Wednesday before the Second Lord's Day in September and close the following Sunday Night. The place shall be selected by the convention in annual meeting with places chosen two years in advance of next current session.

ARTICLE 13. Representation in other organizations: The National Baptist Convention of America shall hold membership in the Baptist World Alliance and may hold membership in such other organizations as it from time to time elects.

ARTICLE 14. Commissions: There shall be a Commission on Transportation, Christian Education, Social Justice and Army and Navy Chaplains.

(1) The Railroad Commission shall consist of (5) members, elected annually and shall have charge of all transportation.

(2) The Commission on Christian Education shall consist of nine members, elected annually and shall plan and promote the Educational program of the Convention.

(3) The Commission on Social Justice shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan and promote such programs as will provide Christian concern for the welfare of oppressed peoples.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

(4) The Commission of Army and Navy Chaplains shall have charge of recommending Chaplains for the Army and Navy and shall consist of three (3) members.

ARTICLE 15. This Constitution may be amended at any time by a majority vote of the Convention in the annual session provided written notice is given on the first day of the session.

BY-LAWS

1. Salaries of Officers:

President	\$3,000.00
First Vice President	750.00
2nd V. President	500.00
Executive Secretary	500.00
Corresponding Secretary	350.00
1st Asst. Secretary (per year for office expense and travel)	150.00
2nd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	100.00
3rd Asst. Secretary (office expense and travel)	75.00
4th Asst. Secretary	50.00
Treasurer	300.00
Reporter	150.00
Auditor	100.00
Statistician	50.00
Historian	50.00
Editor	

2. Officers of the convention and all auxiliaries, officers and members of all boards shall be members of a Baptist Church holding membership in the Convention.

3. Messengers enrolled upon presenting proper credentials from the churches, state conventions and general associations shall constitute the convention. The enrollment of messengers may begin 10 days prior to the conventions annual meeting.

4. Finance:

(a) An approved book keeping system of receipts and disbursements shall be kept by the treasurer of the Convention, the treasurer of all auxiliary conventions, and secretary-treasurer of each board.

(b) The following system shall be used in the handling of convention funds:

(a) All funds received by the Finance Committee of the Convention and the executive board shall be receipted with three (3) carbon stubs; one for the secretary of the committee and one for the auditor of the convention.

(b) The finance committee shall issue a daily report signed by the chairman and secretary of the committee and the treasurer of the convention.

(c) All funds shall be deposited each day in a convention depository through a local bank where the convention is in session.

(d) During the annual session, the Auditor of the Convention shall check and compare the receipts with the funds each day.

(e) All funds shall be paid out by check.

(f) The treasurer of the convention, the chairman, secretary and treasurer of the Finance Committee shall be bonded.

(g) The auxiliary treasurers shall deposit daily with the finance committee and take its receipt.

(h) The auxiliaries of the convention shall not use more than forty percent of funds collected for operating expenses.

(i) The convention shall have the right to designate only undesignated funds. All designated funds must be turned over to the causes for which designated.

(j) The salaries of the officers of the Convention shall be separated from the expenses and all expense itemized.

The Railroad Commission will be paid \$100.00 Annually.

The Committee on Orthodox will be paid \$50.00 each not to exceed two members.

The Committee on Social Justice \$150.00

The Musical Directress and Organist are to be paid \$25.00 per day during the session of the Convention, plus \$5.00 per day for board and lodging.

The enrollment Committee is not to exceed six members, and shall be paid \$10.00 per day total sum for the committee not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman to be paid \$15.00 per day not to exceed \$75.00.

The Finance Committee is not to exceed six (6) members, to be paid \$10.00 per day not to exceed \$300.00.

The Chairman of said board to be paid \$15.00 not to exceed \$75.00. A total for the committee \$375.00

The Committee on Accounts is not to exceed five members (5) with two working days of the convention. Same are to be paid at the rate of ten (\$10.00) per member per day and \$15.00 per day for the chairman.

All claims will be filed with the 4th assistant secretary who will report to the General Secretary. Said general secretary will be responsible for filing all claims with the committee and to write vouchers therefore. As directed by the President.

ANNUAL PROGRAM

OF THE

National Baptist Convention

Of America

Eighty-Fourth Session

Held With The

MOUNT TABOR MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH

OF

Los Angeles, California

DR. J. T. STEWART, Pastor

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 8-13, 1964

PROGRAM

TUESDAY, September 8, 1964—Registration

7:30 Pre-Convention Program

WEDNESDAY, September 9th 1964 Morning Session

10:00 Devotion

Rev. Johnnie D. Williams, 1832 So. Branson St., Mazoni, Indiana

Rev. J. C. Jodele, Box 350 Jane Bell Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana

Rev. H. C. Dilworth, 2906 Carver St., Corpus Christi, Texas

10:15 THEME: Christ The Way to Freedom, Rev. W. N. Daniel, 415

W. Englewood Ave. Chicago, Ill. Alternate, Rev. L. F. Chaney, 3122

Center St., Houston, Texas

10:45 President's Remarks, Appointment of Committee

12:30 Introductory Sermon, Rev. B. E. Joshua, 3919 Munger Munger

Dallas, Texas. Alternate, Rev. W. S. Brent, 3306 Carpenter St.,

Dallas, Texas—DINNER

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 Devotion:

Rev. Chas. P. Price, 650 E. 10th Court, Panama City, Florida; Rev.

W. J. Foreman, 8739 Conway St., Houston, Texas; Rev. Robert L.

Castle, 1204 Chestnut Ave., Waco, Texas

2:45 Theme: Rev. R. M. LaFall, 1313 Staten Drive, Oklahoma City,

Oklahoma. Alternate, Rev. T. W. Parker, 1507 Tallapoosa St., Birm-

ingham, Alabama

4:00 Report of Benevolent Board

4:30 Report of BTU Board

6:00 Evangelical Service

WEDNESDAY EVENING

7:30 Devotion

Rev. C. H. Durden, 1402 Clinton Park, Houston, Texas; Rev. Alvin

White, 3704 Silver Hill Dr., Dallas, Texas; Rev. Dris Marshall, 2108

Jackson Ave., New Orleans, La.

Welcome Program

Response, Rev. B. A. Herrington, 4823 Ebersole Ave. Cincinnati, Ohio

8:30 Sermon, Rev. E. E. Jones, 812 Butler St., Shreveport, La., Al-

ternate: Rev. R. S. Jones, 1314 So Albany Ave Chicago, Illinois

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—September 10, 1964

9:00 Devotion

Rev. D. L. Jones, 907 5th St., Bradenton, Florida

Rev. Haywood Crawford, 9934 Holman St., Detroit, Michigan

Rev. W. Williams, 1509 Wheeler St., S.E. Albuquerque, New Mexico

9:15 Theme: Rev. L. J. Adams, 202 Wither St., Waco, Texas, Al-

ternate: Rev. R. Kimble, 3102 Isabela St Houston, Texas

9:30 Report of Foreign Mission Board

10:30 President's Message

22

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 Devotion: Rev. John Wilkerson, Box 350, Alexandria, La., Rev.

G. L. Culp, 2540 Haredon St., Muskegon, Mich., Rev. S. E. Kay, 9

Palm St., Greenville, S. C.

2:45 Theme: Rev. C. B. Brookins, 2521 N. Groves St., Wichita Kansas.

Alternate, Rev. L. D. Burns, 431 3rd Ave. Bogalusa, Louisiana

3:00 Report's Home Mission Board

Report, Evangelical Board; Report, Publishing Board

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 Devotion: Rev. D. R. Weary, Rt. 1, Box 65 Sandy Hook, Miss

Rev. Oscar Brisco, 4010 Sunnyville St., Dallas, Texas. Rev. R. L.

Bailey, 1100 Oakwood St., Waco, Texas

7:45 Report of Committee: Social Justice; Solo

Sermon, Dr. M. C. Allen, Virginia Seminary, Lynchburg, Virginia, Al-

ternate, Rev. J. J. Taylor, 6954 Union Avenue, Chicago, Illinois

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION, September 11, 1964

9:00 Devotion: Rev. C. R. Neal, 2845 E. Chipman Rd., Phoenix,

Arizona, Rev. J. K. Polk, 1215 Ann St., Kansas City, Kansas, Rev.

C. L. Jones, 2026 Haley St., Toledo, Ohio

9:15 Theme: Rev. H. T. Toliver, 2835 N. Capital St. Indianapolis;

Alternate, Rev. Frank Lewis, 2108 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, La

9:30 Sermon, Rev. R. J. Daniels, 907 Friendship St., Conway S

Carolina; Alternate, Rev. J. C. Huey, 3429 Pine St., Dallas, Texas

10:00 Reports; Auditor; Educational Board; Historian; Statistician

Committee of Orthodoxy; Fraternal Visitors; DINNER

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:30 Devotion; Rev. W. J. Newman 2814 Gentilly St., New Orleans,

La., Rev. W. E. Cook, 1621 W. Huntingdon St., Philadelphia, Pa.;

Rev. P. D. Dixon, 4304 44th Ave. North Birmingham, Alabama.

2:45 Theme: Rev. A. G. Payton, 610 Stricklin St., Columbia, Miss.

Alternate, Rev. Chas. Glover, 1745 W. Chicago Blvd. Detroit, Mich.

3:00 Sermon: Rev. C. B. Dailey, 1027 Jessie St., Jacksonville, Fla

Alternate, Rev. C. L. Pennyville, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, La

3:30 Reports; Railroad and Transportation Committee; Report

of Corresponding Secretary; Report of General Secretary; Report of

Treasurer; Report of Director of Public Relations

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 Devotion: Rev. E. C. Wilder, 5025 N. E. Cleveland St., Port

land, Oregon, Rev. F. A. Allen, 3138 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon

President's Night

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION—September 12, 1964

9:00 Devotion: Rev. E. T. Coston, 704 Jessup St., Wilmington, Dela

ware, Rev. J. C. Simms, 1621 So. Cheyenne, Tucson, Arizona, Rev

Joseph Jackson, 2107 Andrew St., New Orleans, La.

9:30 Sermon: Rev. L. G. Blankinship, Rt. 1, Box 290—Foxworth

Miss., Alternate, Rev. A. H. Parker, 908 E. Decker St., Marianna, Fla

10:00 Youth Organization: DINNER

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

2:45 Memorial Service: Report of Auxiliaries: Election of All Officers

Official Business

SATURDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 Devotion: Rev. L. J. Marigna 629 E. Dale St., Colorado, Springs, Colorado, Rev. C. J. Jeffreys, 100 N. Sioux, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.
 Rev. G. R. Carbin, 17th and Tamara, Muskogee, Oklahoma
 7:45 Sermon, Rev. J. A. Boles, Care of 3138 Vancouver St. Portland, Oregon, Alternate, Rev. J. F. Grimmett 841 Acklen Ave. Nashville, Tenn.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION, September 13, 1964

9:00 Model Sunday School, Dr. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Assisted by Dr. J. W. Williams
 11:00 Sermon, Dr. C. D. Pettaway

SUNDAY AFTERNOON—SESSION

3:00 Mass Meeting, Combined Efforts of All Board's

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD IN CHARGE

Sermon, Rev. John Francis, 3710 Dryades St., New Orleans, La., Alternate, Appointive
 6:00 BTU Conducted by BTU Board and Appointees.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

7:30 Devotion, Church Officers or Appointed
 7:45 Sermon, Rev. C. E. Martin, 413 W. 7th St., Metropolis, Alternate, Rev. J. J. Gooden, Box 791, Hobbs, New Mexico.
 Place of meeting "Friendly" Friendship Baptist Church, 10101 S. Avalon Blvd., Los Angeles, California; Dr. Austin E. Williams, Pastor
 THEME: "Christ The Way to Freedom."

PROGRAM

For the Youth Department of the National Baptist Convention of America, opening at 9:00 a.m. September 9-13, 1964

WEDNESDAY 9:00 A.M.

9:00 a.m. Devotion—California, Delegates
 9:15 a.m. Reading and adoption of Program
 9:30 a.m. Theme Discussion—Rev. Archie Belford, California
 10:00 a.m. Appointment of Committees and Registration

WEDNESDAY, 2:30 p.m.

2:30 p.m. Devotion, California, Delegates
 2:45 p.m. Introductory Period of Delegates
 3:00 p.m. Discussion of theme, Rev. W. J. Newman, Pastor St. John Divine B. C., New Orleans, La.
 Music, Mr. Herman Harper, Directing

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

3:20 p.m. Lecture "Narcotics Education" Mrs. H. G. Nixon
 3:50 p.m. Discussion and Question Period
 4:20 p.m. Registration and Reports of Committees; Introduction of Visitors; Benediction

WEDNESDAY 6:15—7:15 p.m.

Evangelical Hour, Rev. R. L. Chew

WEDNESDAY 7:30 p.m.

7:30 p.m. Welcome Program, California; Sermon, Rev. S. M. Wright, Dallas, Texas

THURSDAY

9:00 a.m. Devotion, Louisiana and Florida
 9:15 a.m. Discussion of Theme, Bro. Harry Blake Shreveport, La.
 Registration
 9:40 a.m. Sponsor's Council—Mrs. Lucy La Cross Chairlady, Presiding, New Orleans, La., Music, Mr. Herman Harper in charge

TOPIC DEMONSTRATIONS

"What Part Can The Youth Play in Christianizing the American Public" Mr. Raymond Hall, Shreveport, Louisiana
 Solo, Mrs. Alice Julien, Old Zion B.C., New Orleans, Louisiana
 "Youth in Evangelism", Mrs. Lolene Robinson
 Selection
 The Adults Responsibility To The Youth, Mrs. Lovie Collins, St. John Divine B. C., New Orleans, Louisiana
 Solo, Mrs. Lora Bell Lee, Mt. Moriah B. C., Los Angeles, Calif.
 Meditation, Mrs. Lucy LaCross, Old Zion B. C., New Orleans, La.
 Remarks, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, General Supervisor of Youth Convention of America, Pastor, Mt. Moriah B. C.

THURSDAY

2:30 p.m., Devotion Oklahoma and Texas
 2:45 p.m. Music
 3:00 p.m. "Some Things Youth People Should Know About the Baptist Church" Rev. H. B. Whitehurst Florida
 3:30 p.m. Discussion and Question Period
 3:59 p.m. "Youth in Missions" Mrs. C. W. Black, San Antonio, Texas
 4:15 p.m. Sermon, Rev. Bill Lawson, Houston, Texas
 5:00 p.m. Reports
 Benediction

THURSDAY 6:15—7:15 P.M.

Evangelical Hour, Rev. R. L. Chew

THURSDAY 7:30 P.M.

7:30 p.m. Devotion, Washington and Illinois
 Music, Bro. Herman Harper

Simon, Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas

FRIDAY 9:00 a.m.

9:00 a.m. Devotions, Arizona, Oregon and Indiana
 9:15 a.m. Discussion, Rev. Roosevelt Vaughn, Alabama
 9:40 a.m. Registration
 9:45 a.m. "Some Things Young People Should Know About the Church" Rev. V. W. McLawler
 10:15 a.m. Group Discussion and Question Period, Panel Discussion
 Dating and Marriage; Rev. H. J. Johnson, Galveston, Texas, conducting—Sandra Fuller
 11:45 a.m. Registration; Report; Benediction

FRIDAY 2:30 P.M.

2:30 p.m. Devotion All Delegates
 3:00 p.m. Music, Bro. Herman Harper
 President's Message; Offering; Reports; Benediction

FRIDAY 6:15 P.M.

6:15-7:15 Visual Aid, Rev. W. A. Holly, Oakland, California
 7:30 p.m. Devotion, Tenn., Colorado, Kentucky
 7:45 p.m. Music; Sermon, Rev. I. S. Moreland, Altus, Okla

SATURDAY

9:00 a.m. Devotion, Arkansas, South Carolina
 9:15 a.m. Discussion of Theme, Rev. C. B. Dailey
 9:30 a.m. Music
 9:45 a.m. Narcotic Education, Mrs. H. G. Nixon
 10:15 a.m. Discussion and Question Period
 10:40 a.m. Report of all officers and committees Election, Benediction

SATURDAY 2:30 P.M.

All officers to assemble with Parent Body for reports.
 SATURDAY 7:30 P.M.
 7:00 p.m. Banquet

SUNDAY

9:30 a.m. Sunday School
 11:00 a.m. Sermon; Benediction
 September 8, 1964
 Los Angeles, California

The Eighty fourth Session of the National Baptist Convention of America was called to order by Vice President B. O. Byrd at ten O'clock. The devotion was led by Dr. F. L. Johnson of Chicago, Illinois, reading the twenty-fourth Psalms, the prayer was offered by Rev. C. L. James of Texas. The Music was directed by Mrs. Virgie DeWitty.

Rev. W. N. Daniel of Chicago was presented for the discussion of the theme, "Christ the Way to Freedom."

President Pettaway was presented to the convention, thereafter the meeting was recessed for completion of registration, partial reports were made by states

A motion was submitted by Dr. Hunter that the churches enrolled become the convention that the work might go forward. Carried.

President Pettaway appointed Dr. O. P. Smith as the chairman of the committee on New Bodies.

Mrs. DeWitty led the convention in the singing of "Bye and Bye when the Morning Come." Rev. B. E. Joshua, pastor of the Munger Baptist Church of Dallas, Texas came forward to deliver the introductory message. He spoke from the subject "Some Striking Experiences" Numbers 14:5-6 Heaven smiled upon us through this message.

Remarks by the president, remarks and the assembly was dismissed for dinner, to reassemble at 3:30 pm.

WELCOME PROGRAM

To

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 9, 1964

Shrine Auditorium

8:00 P.M.

Dr. J. T. Stewart

Devotion	Committee
Congregational Selection	What a Fellowship
Scripture	Rev. H. B. Charles
	Mt. Sinai Baptist Church
Invocation	Rev. H. D. Higdon
	Israel Baptist Church
Selection	Mt. Tabor Choir
Welcome:	
	Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Mrs. Alice Watkins
	Southern Baptist Convention, Rev. Jack O'Neal
	Fraternel Greeting, Judge E. Younger
Solo	Mrs. Edna Mae Rae
Presentation to Host Pastor	Councilman Billy Mills
Welcome—NAACP and Broadway Federal Savings and Loan Association, Fr.	H. Claude Hudson
Messenger greetings from Convention	Dr. A. E. Williams
Solo	Mrs. C. Albert Henson
	President of Los Angeles Ministers Wives
Welcome—Baptist Ministers Conference, Churches, and State Convention, Dr. C. Albert Henson	
Selection	Mt. Tabor Choir
	Dr. B. O. Byrd, 2nd Vice President, Baptist Convention

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

The afternoon session was opened with singing, led by Rev.

Wesley Grant of North Carolina and Mrs. DeWitty. Following the reading of the scripture by Rev. Price of Texas, prayer was offered by Rev. Foreman of Florida, the Rev. R. M. LaFall of Oklahoma came forward with the Theme "The Christ the Way to Freedom" a magnificent discussion which was well received.

President Sams presented Rev. Wm. Bowie Chairman of the Benevolent Board and the Secretary of the Board Dr. John Williams for the annual report, same was read and adopted. Carried. The report of the BTU Board was read by Dr. L. W. Mingo same was read and adopted — Carried. Announcements were made — Benediction by Rev. O. B. Williams.

Wednesday Night 8:00 p.m. The Local Welcome program, See Program. Vice President Sams presented the Dr. J. T. Stewart Pastor of the entertaining church Mt. Tabor for the Welcome program. This pastor and associated church presented a most wonderful welcome program.

The response to the Welcome was given by Rev. B. A. Herrington of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Vice President Sams presiding, after the hymn of the evening Amazing Grace was sung, Rev. E. Edwards James was presented with the evening message, under the subject "Freedom Now and a look at the Future" 1 John 2 A Soul Stirring message. Benediction, Rev. E. Edward Jones

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The session was opened with Vice President Sams, Presiding. The devotion was led by Rev. D. L. Jones of Florida, Rev. Haywood Crawford of Michigan, and Rev. Adams of New Mexico. The theme "Christ the Way to Freedom" was discussed by Rev. L. J. Adams of Waco, Texas. The assembly was blessed with this message.

The following Committee on New Bodies was appointed, Rev. O. P. Smith, California, Chairman; Rev. L. Turley of Illinois; Rev. Wm. Haynes, Oklahoma; Rev. H. B. Whitehurst, Florida; Rev. F. W. McIlvane, Texas

Vice President Sams the Music Committee who with Rev. Wesley Grant of North Carolina conducted the singing. President Sams presented Dr. F. L. Johnson, Chairman of the Foreign Mission Board for the report. The many workers of the Board assembled for the report. Dr. E. S. Branch was presented for the report and rally. The message in the interest of Foreign Mission was indeed a powerful appeal for the work. Much information was here given regarding the work in the foreign fields. The motion passed the house for adoption. Carried.

Preparatory to the Annual message of the National President of the convention Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Dr. Garrett L. Prince came forth and sung a solo. Dr. Sams, presented the President, Dr. Pettaway for his annual message, and it was a heart-rendering message. It was challenging to all Christians, it was informative, it was spirit filled. The convention was deeply moved by this masterful message.

Mrs. Francine Morrison of Fort Worth, Texas came to the altar with a solo, and it was a most wonderful contribution to this service. President Pettaway stood to read a message from President Johnson, President of the United States of America. Adopted.

Prayer was offered by Dr. Wm. Downs of Cleveland, Ohio. A

motion was made and placed before the house that president Pettaway and the two vice Presidents be reelected to succeed themselves. The motion was made by Rev. R. H. Wilson and second by Rev. Pleasant of California—Carried, Dr. John Williams presiding for the motion.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened with Dr. B. O. Byrd presiding. The song service was directed under the baton of Mrs. DeWitty. Rev. C. B. Brookins read the scripture 2 Cor. 12:10 Prayers was offered by Rev. Culp.

Choirs from San Diego were presented and several numbers were rendered for the convention. The report of Social Justice was made by Rev. F. K. Sims of Chicago, Illinois, same read and adopted—Carried.

Selections were sung by the choirs of Oakland California. Rev. Carl Anderson, Dr. H. W. D. Steward presented Dr. M. C. Allen president of the University of Virginia to preach an evening sermon. Text John 8:32 from the subject "Mental Emancipation" to be sure this giant of a preacher fired with the spirit of God led all to worship

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

The Morning session was opened with Vice President Sams presiding. Sis. DeWitty led the convention in singing. The devotion was led by Rev. C. K. Neal Phoenix, Arizona, Rev. J. K. Polk of Kansas City, Kansas. The scripture was read from the Psalms 23 by the Rev. Gibbs. The congregation was led in the hymn "I Am thine O Lord."

After remarks, Dr. Sams, vice president, presented Rev. H. T. Toliver of Indiana for the discussion of the theme "Christ the Way to Freedom" The masterful thesis was presented to an attentive assembly.

The reports of the Boards were called for the first on the agenda for the morning was the Home Mission Board. Chairman Rev. B. O. Williams of Portland Oregon came forth and the eminent Dr. T. R. Hendon of Chicago, Secretary of the Board read the report. Same was adopted by motion—Carried. Persons speaking by way of remarks regarding this report, Dr. J. H. L. Smith of Chicago, Illinois and Dr. P. S. Wilkerson of San Antonio, Texas.

The Evangelical Board was called for their report. Rev. H. H. Robertson of Florida came forth as chairman of the Board, presenting Rev. E. H. Branch secretary of the Board and read the report. Rev. O. P. Smith submitted a motion that the report be adopted a second was submitted by Rev. J. P. Reeder such was carried. The sermon of the hour was delivered by the scholarly R. J. Daniels of Conway South Carolina.

The report of the Auditor of the Convention was called, Rev. B. A. Joshua, of Dallas Texas read the report, the same was adopted—Carried.

The report of the Historian was made by Rev. Marvin Griffin of Waco, Texas The report was adopted—Carried.

The report of the Statistician Rev. S. M. Lockridge of San Diego, California was submitted to the Convention, same was adopted as read carried.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

The report of the Railroad and Travel Commission was read by Rev. T. W. D. Stewart. Same was adopted.—Carried.

The Corresponding Secretary Report was made the same was adopted.—Carried. The Reverend R. H. Wilson made an informative report. The General Secretary D. C. Cooksey Jr., came forward and submitted his report. Adopted.—carried.

Rev. W. S. Brent, Treasurer of the convention came forth with the treasurers report.—Same was adopted.—Carried.

The session was dismissed at 3:30 p.m.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

3:30 p.m. Dr. Sams, vice president presiding. Sis. V. DeWitty directing a great house of people in the praise service. Rev. T. B. Boyd after prayer came forth with the report of the National Baptist Publishing Board. This report was adopted with motion Carried.

The Committee on "Orthodoxy" submitted their reports.—Adopted.—Carried. Rev. Benjamin F. Davis spoke from the subject "The Teaching Role of the Pastor." Rev. J. C. Nicholas spoke from the subject "The Fundamentals of Adoption." Rev. E. M. Elmore also spoke on the committee of Orthodoxy same was adopted by the body Carried. This session was dismissed until 7:30 p.m.

Friday Night Session—President's Night

The session was opened with Vice President. B. O. Byrd presiding, the choir of the New Hope Baptist Church rendered selections, and a solo was sung by a twelve year old girl of Portland, Oregon (name was not submitted). Vice president Byrd presented Rev. J. C. Sams, of Jacksonville Florida for the sermon. He spoke from 2 Tim 4 with a message that will live through the ages. This mighty man of God was spirit filled for this night.

Announcements and presentation of Rev. Guy Bellamy of Oklahoma and the Southern Baptist Convention. Other visitors were presented benediction—Rev. B. O. Byrd.

Saturday Morning session held in the Mt. Tabor Auditorium. The session was called to order by the Vice President Sams, presenting for devotions Reverend W. Grant. After the devotion President Sams presented Rev. A. G. Payton to discuss the theme.

The Morning message followed and the Rev. I. G. Blankinship of Foxworth, Miss., was presented there for a message of hope and challenge was presented to the convention. The Youth Convention came before the Convention with Rev. E. A. Pleasant presiding. The Youth convention reported \$1,138.43, submitting a motion that the Constitution of the Youth Convention be released to a committee to study same, and to recommend revision if necessary. Committee:

E. A. Pleasant
R. H. Wilson
P. S. Wilkerson, Chairman
B. W. Noble
S. M. Thompson

This motion carried.

The youth program closed with a solo by Miss Deloris Hill. The offering was \$114.18 for youth.

The morning message was delivered by the Rev. C. B. Dailey who spoke from the subject the "Abundant Life" John 10:9-10 followed by a solo by Rev. Wm. Bowie of Houston, Texas. A Rev. R. M.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

31

Dixon brought greetings from the Florida Normal College of St. Augustine Florida and reported on the damage done by the tornado winds during the past week in his state. An offering of \$208.30 was given.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Vice President Sams presiding, the song service was conducted by Mrs. DeWitty. The devotional Committee sang with Rev. W. Grant inside of the Beautiful Gate, while the prayer was offered by Dr. N. C. Crain.

The Nurses Corps made their report, \$1054.00 Adopted.—Carried

Junior Mission \$5,807.99

Senior Women \$12,074.29

A motion submitted by Dr. P. S. Wilkerson that the Benevolent board be authorized to make such regulation for the board to protect the interest of the board. Carried.

A motion submitted by Rev. Johnson that all Board and auxiliaries will submit a report of all expenditures to the Mid winter session of the executive board.—carried.

The Corresponding Secretary came forth to secure pledges for the next conventional year.

The Committee on Divine services made their report. A motion made by Rev. J. P. Reeder that all officers of the Convention be reelected for 1964-65.—Carried the second was submitted by Rev. S. M. Thompson.

Rev. R. H. Wilson made a report on Time and place which presented one City as place—Two churches of the same city St. John and Olivet. The vote of the body after some deliberation were as follows.

St. Johns Rev. Malone 189

Olivet Rev. Burks 49

By the vote of the convention the St. John Baptist is the host church for the 1965 session.

SUNDAY MORNING

Sunday Morning at the Mt. Tabor Church

The Model Sunday School was conducted by Dr. T. B. Boyd and the leaders of the States present. The great host of seekers of the truth filled Mt. Tabor Baptist Church. The eminent Pastor Dr. Stewart proved his ability to entertain and to marshal forces in this session of the convention.

As the Eleven O'clock hour approached the hundreds of people filled the auditorium to hear the president of the National Baptist Convention preach. The vast audience worshipped together in the spirit as Dr. C. D. Pettaway preached from the text Psa. 42:1.

The session of the convention closed to meet in Houston, Texas September 1965.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1. Report on Social Justice C. W. Black, Jr.
2. The Teaching Role of the Pastor F. Benjamin Davis
3. The Fundamentals of Christianity
4. God's People Taught to Worship
5. The Story of the Publishing House Marvin C. Griffin

After listening to the Brethren on various difficulties and problems in each of our churches which revives their missionary program. We find these are our most grievous problems:

- (1) A vague concept of the missionary purpose of the church
- (2) The failure of its building to advance the cause of mission.

We recommend that:

1. The purpose of the mission be more clearly defined as taught in the Bible.
2. We further recommend to the leadership that all men be kept busy and increase their activities through such procedures as:
 1. Men should visit the sick.
 2. Men should witness to the lost.
 3. Men should also enlist altar prayer in the home and community.

Humbly submitted.

Brothers	M. C. McKinney	Eddie Taylor
	Ted Sanders	Will E. McGaby
	Jo. Warren	Willie H. Henderson
	Morris Johnson	Waymon Smith
	Joseph Collins	Ollie Slides
	W. M. Thompson	J. G. Montgomery, Secretary
		E. V. Amedee, Chairman

PROCEEDINGS

Los Angeles, California
September 8, 1964

The minutes of the 23rd Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union, Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America, met at the Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, 59th and Figueroa Streets, Rev. W. Hudson, Pastor. Date: September 9, 1964 through September 13, 1964.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

8:00 Devotion by the Devotional Committee, Bro. E. Silas, E. Roby. Song: What A Fellowship. Scripture Reading by Bro. E. Silas. Psalm 133. Prayers by Bros. E. Roby and M. Chatman.

8:15 President's Council—Bro. Abe Maiden, Presiding. Devotional Topic was brought by Bro. Abe Maiden. Subject: Christian Fellowship. 1 John 1:1-7.

8:50 Inspirational Singing—What A Fellowship. Draw Me Near—Bro. Charles Peters, Jr., Directing. Bro. Leroy Smith, Pianist, Organist. Bro. L. O. Avery, President Clark called for the reading of the program by Bro. Charles Ratliff, Corresponding Secretary. It was moved by Bro. E. R. Graves and seconded by Bro. J. H. Davis that the program would be adopted with the necessary deletions or inclusions. The President suggested that we set aside a time for Memorial Service for all the Brothers who have passed on. Song: When We All Get to Heaven, Bro. A. F. Hince, Chorister.

9:30 Prominent men of the Bible—Bro. Peter Woodfork, Chm
(a) Abraham Bro. Eli Silas, Illinois
(b) Solomon Bro. Ernest Amadee, Louisiana
(c) David Bro. Waymond Smith, California
(d) Amos Bro. J. Kelton, Illinois

Each Brother very ably discussed his character.

9:55 Inspirational singing, Walk In The Light. Music Committee. Bro. A. E. Hince, Leroy Smith, L. O. Avery.

10:00 Bible Lesson—Bro. E. Roby was left in charge by President Clark. Bro. E. Roby presented our National Teacher, Bro. F. D. Dinkins, who brought us a very inspiring lesson. Subject: The Characteristics of the Scriptures. Following the Bible Lesson—Inspirational Song: Lift Him Up, Music Committee.

10:30 Panel Discussion—Bro. F. D. Dinkins, Moderator, "Enlist All Men for Christ."

(a) Who Christ Is? Bro. P. Powell, Illinois, William Kerley, Texas
(b) What Christ Has Done? J. H. White, Ill., H. L. Walker, Oklahoma
(c) What Christ Can Do? D. Vinson, Ill., A. D. Perioti, Arizona

A question and answer period followed this panel discussion—there were no questions. Bro. Dinkins gave the final thoughts of the discussion. Inspirational Song: There Is A Fountain.

11:00 Workshop—President Clark spoke on the subject: "Meaningfulness" for about ten minutes. Song: I Couldn't Hear Nobody Pray.

11:15 (2) The Christian Deacon—Bro. Charles Peters, Sr. Mod.

erator. (D) The Characteristics of a Christian Deacon: Maynard Harvey, Missouri, Branch Ray, California. A question and answer period followed this panel discussion. Bro. Charles Peters Sr. summarized this discussion.

11:45 Executive Session—Enrollment period.

12:35 Inspirational Singing. "Glory, Glory, Hallelujah"—"Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross." Bro. Leroy Smith, Pianist, L. O. Avery, Organist. President Clark presented Rev. G. B. Prince of Dallas, Texas who preached the Introductory Sermon. Subject: The Cost of Being Great—Scripture, Mark 10:35-42. This was a very inspiring and challenging sermon. Benediction: Bless Be the Tie — Rev. G. B. Prince.

1:15 Dismissal for Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

3:00 Reassemble—Bro. Charles Peters, Sr. presiding. Devotion by the Devotional Committee, Bro. E. Silas, M. Chatman, P. Powell, E. Black. Scripture Reading: Psalm 1: by Bro. E. Black. Prayer by Bro. P. Powell. Inspirational Songs: "In My Heart", "Jesus Lifted Me". Bro. A. E. Hince, Directing. Report of the Baptist 100 by Brother W. J. Barker, Sr., Chairman and Bro. Algine Conley. Bro. Barker urged all brothers to become active in the Baptist 100 movement. Enrollment cards were given to all the men present encouraging them to enroll with \$1.00.

The Address for the afternoon was brought by Executive Vice-President, E. R. Graves of Chicago, Ill. His subject was—To Promote Religious Intelligence. This was a very inspiring address. Bro. E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice-President presented our President Bro. Ira Clark who delivered his Annual message. This was the most logical and profound message that our President ever delivered. Moved by R. A. Robinson of Washington, seconded by Bro. L. L. Hawthorne of Florida, Brother Robinson of Michigan that the President's annual message be received and adopted, that the rule be suspended and that the President be reelected to succeed himself for another year. Offering for President Clark \$173.83. A motion was made and seconded that the offering be supplemented in the amount of \$26.12 to make the total offering \$200.00. 2 minute expressions regarding the President's message were made by the following persons: Bro. Baker of Louisiana, Bro. Sims of California, Rev. Landrum of New Orleans, Louisiana.

5:25 Enrollment Period

5:35 Dismissal, Rev. Landrum of New Orleans

WEDNESDAY MORNING

7:30 Reassemble

Devotion by the Devotional Committee, Bros. Eli Silas, M. Chatman, Herman H. Jackson, David Long, Albert Branch. Scripture Reading Psalm 100, by Bro. A. Branch. Prayer by Bros. I. Chatman and David Long. Inspirational Singing: Bro. A. F. Hince, Directing. Bro. Leroy Smith, Pianist, Bro. L. O. Avery, Organist. Song: By and By. Welcome Program by the California Brotherhood Unions—Bro. W. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President, presiding. Bro. Brooks presented Bro. David Green of Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California who served as Master of Ceremonies. See Program. Bro. Robert Williams of Houston, Texas gave the response to the welcome

program. The address for the night was brought by Bro. L. L. Hawthorne of Florida in the place of Bro. A. C. Dickerson of Colorado who was absent. Subject: Love Builds up, Hate will Destroy. Bro. Charles Peters, Sr., called upon Rev. Landrum to present the Rev. J. B. Barnes of New Orleans who preached the sermon, subject: What Do You Have That Jesus May Use. Luke 5:3. The offering was conducted by Bro. E. W. Brooks. Amount of offering \$111.60. Benediction by Rev. J. B. Barnes of New Orleans, Louisiana.

THURSDAY MORNING

8:00 Devotion by Devotional Committee, Bros. Eli Silas, M. Chatman, Algine Conley. Scripture Reading, 23rd Psalm by Bro. Eli Silas. Prayer by Bro. Algine Conley.

8:15 President's Council—Bro. Abe Maiden, presiding. Bro. Maiden requested a change in the program. The change was that Bro. J. Kelton of Illinois would bring the Devotional Topic instead of Bro. James Henry Davis. The President brought this before the body who so voted the change. The devotional topic was brought by Bro. J. Kelton of Illinois. Subject: Jesus The Fulfiller of Human Needs. John 8:1-15.

8:20 Prominent men of the Bible. Bro. Peter Woodfork, Chairman. The characters discussed are as follows:

- (c) Job A. E. Hince, Oklahoma
- (f) Nimrod Willie Harris, Texas
- (g) Saul L. F. Lee, California
- (h) Elisha Robert Williams, Texas
- (i) Onesiphorus J. L. Hardman, Texas

Each Brother very ably discussed his character.

8:45 President Clark called for the reading of the minutes for the previous days meeting by the recording secretary, Bro. Lester C. Hurks. The minutes were read by Bro. Hurks for Wednesday morning. It was moved by Bro. Robert Williams and seconded by Bro. McDowell that the minutes for Wednesday morning would be received and adopted with the necessary corrections. Motion carried and adopted. The minutes for Wednesday afternoon was read. It was moved by Bro. A. Branch and seconded by Bro. Boone that the minutes would be received and adopted with necessary corrections. Motion carried and adopted. Minutes for Wednesday night was read. It was moved by Bro. Grover Norman and seconded by Roosevelt Fisher that the minutes be received and adopted. Motion carried and adopted.

9:10 Bro. Charles Peters, Sr., Called for pledges from each state for the promotion of our Brotherhood work for the next year. Pledges as follows:

Louisiana	\$500.00
Texas	800.00
Illinois	700.00
California	800.00
Arizona	150.00
Missouri	200.00
Washington	150.00
Oklahoma	150.00
Michigan	100.00
Florida	100.00
Mississippi	100.00
Oregon	50.00

The above pledges are for the support of our National Budget.
9:45 Bro. E. R. Graves lifted an offering for the Minister who will preach for the Brotherhood on Sunday morning, amount of the offering \$45.47.

10:00 Inspirational Singing: "Yield Not to Temptation." Workshop. Bro. Clark spoke on, How to build a Brotherhood Union.

10:20 Memorial Services were held in honor of the following deceased Brothers: V. E. Williams, J. C. McDonald, Worlhy Simmons, B. A. Watson, I. H. Swaizey, Tim Bates, Oscar Wells, George Marshall, Carter, Lincoln and Hawkins. President Clark appointed the following Brothers to conduct this service: Bros. A. D. Perrott, of Arizona, J. H. White of Illinois, and H. P. Davis of Texas. President Clark encouraged all Brothers to enroll with \$2.00, send our Cards along with \$5.00 for our souvenir book for the National Brotherhood Union. The President appointed.

11:00 The following Committees and committee chairmen:

Juvenile Delinquency, Bro. Eugene Giles
Education, Bro. Walter Baker, Sr.
State of the Nation, Bro. Robert William
Music, Bro. A. E. Hince
Condolence, Bro. James McCurin
Historian, Bro. E. Robey
Missionary, Bro. E. V. Amadee
Evangelism, Bro. J. B. Jones
Temperance, Bro. A. Harris
Permanent Organization, Bro. Charles Peters, Sr.
Finance, Bro. E. R. Graves

11:20 Executive Session—

11:40 Dismissal of Parent Body for the President's Annual Message.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

4:00 Reassemble—

Devotion by the Devotional Committee, Bros. M. Chatman, E. Robey, Leroy Smith. Scripture Reading Psalms 67 by Bro. Leroy Smith. Prayers by Bros. M. Chatman and E. Robey.

4:15 Bro. E. R. Graves, presiding.

(2) Panel Discussion, "The Christian Deacon"

(c) The Characteristics of a Carnal-Minded Deacon
Bros. J. B. Jones, Calif., Huey Dorn of Texas

(f) The Potentials of a Church with God—Chosen Deacons.
Bros. F. Williams, La., W. F. Butler, California

A question and answer period followed this discussion. Bro. Charles Peters, Sr. summarized the discussion.

(3) The Christian Layman's Way of Fellowship—Bro. E. W. Brooks, Moderator.

(g) What is Fellowship: Bros. M. Mitchell, Arizona, E. C. Ligons, California.

(h) Who is this Christian Layman? Bros. I. Williams, Calif., H. Jackson, Illinois.

The above panel was postponed until Friday morning. We would resume with Bro. Moses Mitchell of Arizona.

5:30 Executive Session—All Enrollments.

5:35 Dismissal by Bro. Chatman

THURSDAY NIGHT PRESIDENT'S NIGHT

7:30 Reassemble—

Devotion was conducted by Bro. M. Chatman, David Long, A. Branch, A. Conley, E. C. Legions. Scripture reading 1 Corinthians 13 by Bro. E. C. Legions. Prayers by Bros. A. Branch and A. Conley. Bro. E. W. Brooks, presiding. Selection by the Male Chorus of the State of California. The address for the night was brought by Bro. Walter J. Barker, St. of New Orleans, Louisiana, Subject: Freedom, Through Christ. This was a very inspiring address. Following the address we listened to an A and B selection by the Male Chorus of the State. We were favored with Soul stirring singing from this group of men. Bro. Brooks presented Rev. M. L. Paskell of Stockton, Calif. Preceding the sermon, Rev. F. J. Winbush of Tucson, Arizona read the scripture, John 14:1-6. Rev. Paskell brought with him a group who sang a special number—"Only God." Rev. F. J. Winbush presented Rev. M. L. Paskell who preached the sermon. Subject: Jesus the Way to Freedom. John 14:6 and John 8:32. After the sermon a liberal offering was given. Amount \$116.69.

Bro. Brooks recognized the presence of Sis. Clark, the wife of our President, Bro. Ira Clark. Remarks by Rev. W. Hudson, Host Pastor of the National Brotherhood Union. Final remarks by President Clark. After a liberal offering was given for Sis. Johnson. The blind sister, Amount \$56.10.

Benediction by Rev. Paskell.

FRIDAY MORNING

8:00 Devotion by Devotional Committee, Bros. E. Sitas, M. Chatman, Robert Williams. Scripture Reading: Roman 10:1-10, Bro. Robert Williams, prayer.

8:15 President's Council—Bro. Abe Maiden, presiding. Devotional Topic was brought by Bro. James H. Davis. Subject: The New Life of a Christian Brotherhood, Galatians 6:1.

8:25 President Clark called for the reading of the minutes for the previous day. The minutes were read for Thursday morning. It was moved by Bro. U. Pullum and seconded by Bro. A. Branch that the minutes would be received and adopted with necessary corrections. Motion carried and adopted.

The minutes were read for Thursday afternoon. It was moved by Bro. I. Moore and seconded by Bro. Robert Williams that the minutes would be received and adopted with necessary corrections. Motion carried and adopted.

The minutes were read for Thursday night. It was moved by Bro. John W. Sims and seconded by Bro. J. B. Jones that the minutes would be received and adopted with necessary corrections. Motion carried and adopted. After the reading of the minutes, the President asked that we lift an offering for the widow of our late Bro. G. E. Marshall, Corresponding Secretary. All men readily agreed, an offering of \$63.00 for Sis. Marshall.

8:55 Workshop. Bro. Clark continued his discussion on How to Build a Brotherhood Union.

9:25 Bro. Charles Peters, Sr., presiding. Prominent men of the Bible. The following men were discussed.

(j) John Mark Eugene Giles, Louisiana

(k) Aquilla Wm. Thompson, Texas

(l) Joash Jessie Robey, California

Bro. Peter Woodfork served as chairman of the above discussion.

9:45 Inspirational Song: Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross. The Bible Lesson was brought by our teacher, Bro. F. D. Dinkins. Subject: Characteristics of the Scriptures. This was another one of the fine lessons as taught by Bro. Dinkins. Inspirational song: What A Friend We Have in Jesus.

10:20 Bro. Peters presented Rev. I. Moore of Corpus Christi, Texas, a former worker in our National Brotherhood Union, who preached a sermonette. Subject: What is Man. Psalms 8:4. An offering was lifted for Rev. I. Moore. Amount \$20.51. Rev. J. A. Halsey was introduced to the Brotherhood for remarks. Remarks from various ministers who were presented. After the sermon there were remarks by Rev. J. Hall of New Orleans, La.

11:15 Bro. A. Conley made a report of the work of the Baptist 100 in the Dallas-Fort Worth, Texas area. Bro. Conley turned over to Bro. Baker, chairman, \$20.00 for membership enrollment. Total amount for Baptist 100 membership \$94.00.

11:35 (3) Panel Discussion, "The Christian Layman's Way of Fellowship" E. R. Graves Moderator.

(4) Christian Growth

(j) Prerequisites of Christian Growth, Bros. Clifton Scott, Calif. H. P. Davis, Texas. Bro. E. R. Graves presented Rev. Win. Daniel of Chicago, Illinois, who summarized the panel discussion and also gave us some very wholesome and inspiring remarks.

12:20 Executive Session, Enrollment Period.

12:35 Dismissal by Bro. E. W. Brooks.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

2:45 Reassemble. Devotion was conducted by Bros. E. Silas, M. Chatman, A. D. Perrott and Morris Johnson. Scripture Reading, John 15:14 by Bro. A. D. Perrott. Prayer by Bros. Eli Silas and M. Chatman. Presiding officer, E. W. Brooks presented Rev. N. C. Crain for brief remarks.

(4) Panel Discussion, "Christian Growth"

(k) The Christian is a Citizen of Two Worlds: Bros. J. A. Appleberry, California, Ted Sanders, Arizona.

(f) Christian Men Find their Dependence Upon God: Bro. Lonnie Mulky, California.

Bro. F. D. Dinkins summarized the above discussion.

3:40 President Clark presented the Rev. H. T. Branch (American Baptist Convention) who preached the sermon, subject: The Amazing God of Grace. Scripture, Luke 15:20. This was a very inspiring sermon. Remarks by Bro. E. W. Brooks and President Clark. President Clark encouraged all to attend our Annual Brotherhood Banquet, Saturday night September 12, at the Statler Hilton Hotel.

5:00 Adjournment. Benediction by Rev. H. T. Branch.

FRIDAY NIGHT

7:30 Bro. E. W. Brooks, presiding. Reassemble. Devotion by Bros. A. D. Perrott, M. Chatman, Phillip Brooks, E. Silas. Scripture Reading, Psalms 160 by Bro. A. D. Perrott. Prayer by Bro. Phillip Brooks.

7:45 Inspirational Singing: Glory to His Name, Bro. A. E. Hince, directing. Bro. Leroy Smith, Pianist, L. O. Avery, Organist.

We were favored with an A and B selection by the Male Chorus of the State of California under the direction of Brother T. Frazier. Bro. Graves presented the Rev. W. L. Little of Chicago, Illinois, who delivered the sermon, Subject: A Typical Brotherhood Man. 1 Samuel 10:26 1 Chron. 12:33. Following the sermon the Male Chorus gave us an A selection. Bro. Brooks called upon Bro. Walter J. Barker Sr., who is a poet, to recite one of his poems. Bro. Barker recited a poem entitled "No Room for Doubt". Several of Bro. Barker's books were purchased. 71 books were purchased. An offering was lifted. Amount of offering, \$15.82. Recognition of all Ministers, the wives of officers of the Brotherhood and all sisters present. Benediction—Rev. Little.

SATURDAY MORNING

8:00 Devotion was conducted by Bros. M. Chatman, E. Robey, A. Branch, and Jackson. Scripture reading, Psalms 1: by Bro. A. Branch. Prayer by Bro. Jackson and M. Chatman.

8:20 President's Council, Bro. Abe Maiden, presiding. The Devotional Topic was brought by Bro. Abe Maiden. Subject: God Claims His Own. Mal. 3:8. President Clark called for the report of all committees. Before the report of committees, Inspirational song.

Report of Committees:
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY: It was moved by Bro. Albert and seconded by Bro. Peter Woodfork that the report be accepted. Motion carried and accepted.

EDUCATION: Moved by Bro. H. Williams, seconded by Bro. J. H. White.

MUSIC: It was moved by Uree Pullian and seconded by Algie Conley that the report be accepted. Motion carried and accepted.

PERMANENT ORGANIZATION: Bro. Charles L. Peters, Sr., Chairman, F. D. Dinkins, James H. Davis, E. R. Graves. It was moved by Bro. E. Robey and seconded by Bro. Morris Johnson that the report be accepted. Motion carried and accepted.

PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL: Bro. Abe Maiden, Chairman, John Garrison, James H. Davis, Earl Jackson, W. C. Harris. It was moved by Bro. J. H. Collins that the report be accepted. Motion carried and accepted.

STATE OF THE NATION: Moved by Bro. R. A. Robinson seconded by D. Vinson.

FINANCE: Moved by Bro. A. Conley, seconded by Bro. Silas Jordan.

HISTORIAN: It was moved by Bro. J. H. White, seconded by Bro. A. L. Boykins.

TEMPERANCE: Moved by Bro. H. Williams, seconded by Bro. A. L. Boykins.

CONDOLENCE: Moved by Bro. A. Conley, seconded by Bro. Payton Butler.

MISSIONARY: Moved by Bro. H. J. Jones, seconded by Bro. Payton Butler.

The report of committees were interrupted to issue receipts to all who had enrolled. Installation of officers by Bro. F. D. Dinkins. Reading scripture, Romans 12:1-5. Remarks by Sis. Freda Turner, President of the Women's Uplift Union Houston, Texas. It was moved by Bro. J. H. Davis and seconded by Bro. P. Given that we give a rising vote of thanks for the kindness shown during our stay.

12:25 Adjournment

Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1964

We, the Committee on Juvenile Delinquency, wish to submit this our report to the 23rd Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union Convention.

After listening to the problems from a cross-section of our country, we have found these to be most prevalent. First, a large number of our youth between the ages of 10 and 17 years are using narcotics in some form. Secondly, teenagers between 13 and 20 years are rioting and looting in many of our cities. It has become apparent that crime in the nature of murder, rape and other serious offenses are on the uprise in every state. School drop-outs, too have become a national concern.

We believe that a basic cause of the many Juvenile problems which exist stems from failure of many parents to properly guide, supervise and present wholesome precepts and examples to their children. Also, many Christian parents have failed to teach God's word in the home.

It is therefore, recommended that each member of the Brotherhood Union attempt to make parents, in their local community, aware of the parents' responsibility to teach, guide and properly train their children in the home. It is further recommended that each member of the Brotherhood Union Institute within his home the Family Altar, also, instruct and encourage all Christians on its value for basic Christian home-training. It is recommended that each local Brotherhood Union institute a program designed to create a harmonious relationship between the youth of the community and the church.

Humbly submitted,

The Committee on Juvenile Delinquency

Brothers Uree Pulliam
Thomas Gaines
Major Singleton
J. H. White
Moses Mitchell
Alfred Davis

S. Y. Brooks
F. D. Dinkins
B. L. Gilbert
Albert Pryor
Clifton Scott, Secretary
Eugene Giles, Chairman

Los Angeles, California
September 12, 1964

REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL

Los Angeles, California
September 12, 1964

We the President's Council Committee with the President Brother Abe Maiden presiding, mailed letters to the brothers of the nation informing them of the work and objectives of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union Convention. The financial objective - one hundred men, \$100.00 each.

We recommend that the President's Council meet each morning of the convention from 8 a.m.—9:15 a.m., during the session of the convention.

We further recommend that a Booster's Committee be set up in each city and state serving the purpose of keeping the work

of the brotherhood and its objectives in the minds of the brothers.

We also recommend that the brotherhood manual be the text book for all local brotherhood unions and that they be utilized to the fullest extent.

We further recommend that all brothers subscribe to and support as well as read the VOICE, the official organ of the Brotherhood Convention.

We recommend that Bro. Willie C. Harris of Houston, Texas serve as assisting secretary of the president's council.

Humbly submitted.

Bro. Abe Maiden, Chairman
Bro. John Garrison
Bro. James H. Davis
Bro. Earl C. Jackson, Secretary

Los Angeles, California
September 12, 1964

Dear members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Auxiliary Convention.

We the members of the Education Committee beg to submit this our report:

We recommend that we all do everything in our power to bring all the activities of the Baptist denomination up to a higher and acceptable Christian standard.

With this in mind, we further recommend that we make available our Baptist Brotherhood Manual, Voice magazine, and all other acceptable Baptist Literature in order that we ourselves may be better enabled to help to bring about these conditions

Yours in Christ,

Bros. Freddie L. Fields
E. C. Ligons
W. M. Martin, Sr.
William Kerley
Walter T. Butler
Ocie Williams, Jr.
A. L. Boykins
Allen Viser
L. E. Sallee
Walter J. Baker, Sr., Chairman

STATE OF THE NATION

Chairman
Secretary

Bro. Robert Williams
L. F. Lee
S. B. Burleson
P. Woodfolk
D. Washington
A. Wallace
W. C. Harris
J. Robey

Members

Co-chairman

We the committee agreed to bring the condition of the nation categorically as follows:

Economically

Our nation is now in the process of a training program to

prepare men for higher positions in industry, such as automobile manufacturer, where automation is necessary. We are living in a time when we are known by numbers instead of names, therefore, many of our men are unprepared to meet today's needs in the economical situation.

Racial Problem

We the members, feel there is no such things as an inferior or a superior race. We feel that all men are created equal, therefore, under present conditions according to records, it may appear that this statement is untrue, because of the "sit ins," "walkins" and other various types of demonstrations over the nation.

SUMMARY

(a) Economics

We feel that persons with the qualifications of 5 years ago would not suffice if selected to fill the key positions being made available through automation.

(b) Race Relations

It has been proven in our times that men in our Government and country may have found the answer, if we are ready to pay the price mentally, physically and financially.

Humbly submitted,

Chairman, Brother Robert Williams

Secretary, Brother L. F. Lee

President, Brother Ira Clark

By Brother Jesse Roby, Co-chairman

Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1964

To the president, officers and members of the National Baptist Brotherhood Convention.

We, your Committee on Finance, beg leave to make our report.

In as much as we haven't attained our desired goal of \$10,000 we are still recommending that 100 men report \$100.00 each through the method of the cards and buttons.

We further recommend that each president and National representative put forth special efforts for Mission and Education in their local church and district.

Further recommend that all local district and state presidents be responsible for raising their state quota for the Promotional work of the National Baptist Brotherhood Convention.

Humbly submitted,

Brother E. G. Graves, Chairman

Brother J. L. Hardman

Brother James H. Davis, Secretary

Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1964

We the Committee on Temperance come to make our report. Realizing our nation is now facing a great moral and spiritual decline, which we feel is caused by the excess of immoral living excess dissipation of one's self which results in great decline of Christian from the Christian Faith.

Therefore, we recommend that the Brotherhood go on record as establishing a family altar in every Christian home. Encouraging the teaching of the Word of God.

Humbly submitted,

Bro. Audrey Harris, Chairman

Bro. Roosevelt Fisher, Secretary

Bro. H. P. Davis

Bro. Payton Butler

Bro. A. Murray

Bro. P. M. Henry

Bro. Aaron L. Prewitt

Bro. C. Haynes

Bro. I. S. Spencer

Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1964

We the committee on Condolence wishes to make our report.

Bro. H. Dodson

Deacon E. Harris

Bro. Andrew Johnson

Above named members of Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church.

Brothers W. Simon

Oscar Wells

J. E. Williams

A. V. Watson

C. A. Sites

J. F. McKay

Members of Committee:

Brothers Wm. McDonald

James McCurine

Clarence Bryant

J. Venson

Albert Branch

Chairman, J. McCurine

Acting Secretary, A. Branch

Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1964

President and members of the Brotherhood Union of the National Baptist Convention of America.

We the Committee on Permanent Organization recommend that all the officers for the Conventional year 1963-64 elected to succeed themselves in the office in which they serve for the conventional year 1964-65.

We further recommend that the official roster of the Brotherhood Union be sent to the Union Review to replace the one now appearing in the Review.

Humbly submitted,

Los Angeles, California

September 12, 1964

We the committee on Mission wish to submit this our report to the 23rd Annual Session of the National Baptist Brotherhood Union.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON SOCIAL JUSTICE

Brother President, messengers of the National Baptist Convention of America, we are assembled in this annual session to examine both our witness and our world. The obligation we have to our witness and our world defines the purpose of our gathering. It is the task of the Commission on Social Justice to present to the messengers of this annual session a point of view that might be shared by the Convention of the nature of our obligation to our witness and our world. The foremost claim on the attention of the Commission is the struggle of the Negro for equality of opportunity in a social climate that is hostile to his efforts. Our report will seek to examine the progress that we have made and the challenge we face. Because we are leaders in the Baptist Churches our attention is given to the issue church-state separation as the issue has brought National attention by recent hearings held by members of Congress.

The Commission on Social Justice of the National Baptist Convention of America does not limit its examination of the racial struggle to measurements of our democratic ideal. We entertain a higher calling. We have before us the measurement of God's Word, and in that light we examine the racial struggle that marks our day. We have understood and do acknowledge that God has made man in His own image. This man that God has made in his image is every man. Because we are men made in God's image we have no apology to make for our efforts to achieve that freedom that belongs to all God's children. Our claim on freedom is not laid before any political power structure, bent on offering us a gift of freedom from their hand. Our claim on freedom is not a deed before the white majority. Our claim on freedom is a deed before God, who is the source of all freedom. Long before social structures were formulated and political doctrines proclaimed, there was in every man the claim of freedom. It is this image we will not deny, and so our efforts to achieve greater freedom is but our witness that we are all God's children.

REVIEW OF CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRESS

Although individual communities in the South have made substantial progress in the desegregation of their public schools in a large measure school desegregation has been unimpressive. In an editorial, the New York Times (Sunday, April 5, 1964) it was stated, "as the tenth anniversary of the Supreme Court's great decision nears, the Department of Justice points out that in the eleven Southern states only about one per cent of the Negro public school children are in desegregated schools." The need for acceleration in the pace of desegregation in the South's public schools was recognized by the Civil Rights Division of the Department of Justice. It is recognized by civil rights advocates that there is now and has been for some time a need for acceleration in place of desegregation in every area affecting the Negro citizen.

In response to this need for action on the part of responsible National leadership and in opposition to stubborn Southern resistance to civil rights legislation, a civil rights measure was passed. The civil rights measure, as reported by the New York Times (June 14, 1964), offers a remedy as follows:

1. Forbids racial discrimination in most hotels, restaurants, theaters, and the like.
2. Authorizes the Attorney General to initiate suits or to intervene on behalf of aggrieved persons in school desegregation and other discrimination cases.
3. Creates a Federal equal employment opportunities commission to investigate and counter discriminatory practices in hiring, and in union membership.
4. Allow Federal officials to cut off U. S. funds to "any recipient" who persists in racial discrimination (state and local work projects would be among those affected.)
5. Prescribes tactics used by some Southern registrars to keep Negroes off the voting rolls (such as disqualification for immaterial errors on records of application).

In addition to the action of our government this summer provided the time and condition for almost a thousand Negro and white students, to work in the interest of a voter-registration in Mississippi. The students entered Mississippi and participated in this effort in the face of great personal danger. Three students lost their lives, while many others met with courage the abuse of white men in places of authority. An atmosphere of violence is the daily companion for many just and free men who work for human dignity in Mississippi, both white and black. There is no doubt that this concerted effort of youth in the voter-registration program will be regarded as one of the most significant programs for human rights performed by brave and committed young Americans.

It is to be noted that as we moved closer to our goals of freedom, the greater the resistance. Resistance will test our will to be free and our wisdom to mark the way of freedom. Increased resistance must not produce in our leadership the recklessness of anger nor thoughtlessness of despair. It is to be noted that the progress made in civil rights offers no remedy to conditions long neglected by a nation and community without compassion. Many of our major cities have become the centers in which desperate and despairing men have selected to make the civil rights revolution pay personal dividends, now. They have used the pattern of civil rights demonstrations to reap the fruit of revenge and loot. It would be well for the leadership of the National Baptist Convention of America to leave this annual session with an awareness—that the violence and looting that has characterized the demonstrations of many major cities need no more critics, but men and women who stand as companions to the desperate and despairing with messages and deeds of hope. We do not assemble in this meeting to intone the warnings of the enemies of the oppressed, but we are here to establish the presence of new found friends for the oppressed. One of the critical issues confronting the Negro is that he has been deserted by many and most of his "privileged" brothers. Many church people regard the civil rights struggle as "dirty and dangerous business" and therefore should not be the concern of the Christian. The "talented tenth" have become the burden of the "common man." It would be well for us to seek to engage in this struggle for freedom a greater segment of the informed in our community. It is imperative that the informed realize that their future rests with the progress of the Negro community. The informed Negro has no identity apart from his identity with the

total Negro community. Let the church bring this message to the Negro community, for it is the message of brotherhood. This message lays claim on the fatherhood of God, and renews our awareness that we are all God's children.

THE NEGRO VOTE IN THE SOUTH

It can be noted in an article written by Mr. Claude Sitton for the New York Times (August 23, 1964) that the Negro voter-registration has made considerable gains. "From 1960 through last March according to Southern Voter Education projects, the number of Negroes on the voting rolls in the South rose to 1,937,982, an increase of 527,934. Much of this increase has come in key states. It has been greatest in Florida, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Texas, which accounts for 72 electoral votes, or 56 percent of the 128 to be cast by the 11 (eleven) Southern states.

The percent of Negroes of voting age that have registered in the South are as follows:

State	Percent
Texas	57.7
Arkansas	41.5
Louisiana	31.6
Tennessee	67.2
Alabama	21.6
Mississippi	6.7
Georgia	39.1
Virginia	27.7
North Carolina	45.
South Carolina	34.2
Florida	51.1

The fact that an increase in voter registration has been recorded does not satisfy the demand laid on the Negro voter. He must weight carefully the issues involved in the coming elections and use his ballot as an instrument of freedom. No Negro can afford to vote for any candidate for public office who refuses to support the rights of Negroes for equality of opportunity in this Nation. The elimination of racial oppression is long overdue in this Nation, and the structure of the world will not and cannot contain such a pattern of human activity. The Negro who supports candidates who seek to sustain outmoded patterns of race relations does a disservice to himself as well as to his nation. It is imperative that every qualified Negro voter put forth every effort to properly use his vote. The issue confronting the Negro in the South is simple and clear—Civil Rights.

THE NEGRO AND JOBS

Fred M. Heckinger states, in his report of June 7, 1964, that "a New York Times spot check indicates that the most dramatic news about this year's graduating class is the improving job market for Negro graduates, and an unusual on-campus recruiting effort by industry, business, and government." "Morehouse College for men in Atlanta calls the job situation 'improving and expanding' with more than 60 (sixty) representatives of large companies and government agencies having sent recruiters to the campus. North Carolina College at Durham reports about 300 recruiters from government and industry, with more jobs offered than the

placement office can fill, and salaries running along the national average. Fisk University in Nashville, confirms the trend. It appears that this effort to recruit Negro graduates has inspired Negro students to believe that if they qualify they have an equal chance.

This development in the field of higher education should be explored and encouraged by church leadership. The resources of the church should be used to help capable students to qualify in training for the new opportunities that are being opened to them. We should seek to demonstrate our concern with scholarships and financial support of our educational institution.

Although the picture for employment of Negro college graduates is greatly improved we are aware that the need of the majority of Negro youth cannot be met at this point. The great majority of Negro youth will not go to college. The picture at this point is worthy of our attention. Government statistics show that "25 percent of the male Negro teenager who are in the labor force are out of work." This jobless figure refers to male Negroes between the ages of 14 to 19, who count themselves as in the labor force, and looking for work. The jobless rate among Negro teenage boys, which was only slightly higher than that among their white counterparts 10 years ago, is now nearly twice as high. We can see clearly the problem that confronts the Negro community when many Negro youth are jobless, and have little hope for employment. President Johnson's program dealing with the problems of poverty should attract our interest and support. Communities represented in this annual session should establish citizen committees setting forth proposals to take full advantage of the President's poverty program. This program is designed to help the unemployed and the unemployable. Education and training will be the key.

RESOLUTIONS

We recognize that it is the task of this Convention to express its views on matters of Christian concern, we therefore recommend for consideration the following:

1. We recommend that the National Baptist Convention of America, assembled in the 84th Annual Session in Los Angeles, California, go on record commending the efforts of white and Negro students in their voter-registration program in Mississippi during the summer months. We commend the organizations that provided help in the promotion of this project. We further encourage our churches to provide, for future projects, such assistance as their ability permits.

2. Although we have received the legal support of our Federal government in matters having to do with our civil rights, we do recommend that our churches will support every effort to see that the legal guarantees will be properly administered.

3. Because of the confusion that is often associated with the position of political candidates who on the one hand declare their support of integration, while supporting the doctrine of states' rights, we do recommend to the Convention now assembled declare that states' rights is in conflict with the efforts of the Negro for equal rights in the South. If the Negro must look to the Southern states for a solution to the problem of his oppression, his cause faces difficult and almost impossible barriers. The Negro

citizen in the South must look to the Federal government for remedy to his oppression.

4. We do re-affirm the historic Baptist position of separation of church and state. We reaffirm our belief in the separation of church and state, as written in the First Amendment of the Constitution of the United States.

Rev. C. W. Black, Jr., Chairman
Rev. F. K. Sims
Rev. John Williams

THE TEACHING ROLE OF THE PASTOR

F. Benjamin Davis, M.A., Th.D., D.D.

We stand today at the threshold of a new and daring decade that will witness profound change in population growth, economic status, rapidity of travel, moral foundations, and spiritual outlook. Men in every walk of life are evaluating and re-examining the meaning, purposes and pursuits of their particular calling or field of endeavor. It is fitting and proper that as Pastors, ministers and Christians, we take a new look at the role of the Pastor in the fluid and dynamic society. We must be helped to recapture a single-ness of purpose that is proclaimed in the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We must feel a renewed sense within us of the recreating vigor of the Good News that God was in Christ reconciling the world into himself, that Christ lived and died for us, that He arose from the grave and is now our personal Saviour. Our vision, our purpose, our vigor will lose its cutting edge unless we constantly receive inspiration and guidance from God through His word.

Naturally, the starting point for any valid evaluation of the role of the Christian minister is the revelation of the nature and will of God that has come to men through Christ and his Apostles. Thus, we turn to the Bible, the Revealed Word of God, as the source book, not the textbook, in our search for guidance. We look to the Bible, and not to extra Biblical literature, as the chief source of theology and teaching. We believe that the Sacred Scriptures contain all things necessary for salvation and that the church does not or should not teach anything contrary to the Revealed Canon.

There is no doubt that the Bible teaches us that the central vision of the church and its ministry is the communication of the Gospel of Christ, and the effective and vital exemplification of that Gospel in individual lives. Please observe, that, I said the communication of the Gospel, for there are more ways of communicating the Gospel than through what is traditionally referred to as "preaching the Gospel." In fact, a careful reading of the New Testament, with proper regard for its historical setting, reveals the centrality of the teaching function of the church and its ministry.

The Biblical centrality of the teaching function is relevant to the needs and problems of both the ministry and the laity today. Oliver DeWolf Cummings wisely refers to the church as "the source of moral and spiritual vitality, the creator of ideals of decency and integrity, the custodian of man's most priceless assets, faith, hope and love."

The Christian movement is a teaching enterprise, for it depends upon teaching for its propagation and maintenance. I leave to you to differentiate between teaching and preaching, but affirm from solid biblical authority that there is no activity of the church—worship, evangelism, preaching, money-raising, missions, service, fellowship—that does not respond to the teaching ministry of the church; therefore, Christian education belongs, not upon the fringe, but at the very heart of the church.

It must be admitted that the ministry to individuals, as individuals, and the ministry to the entire congregation as a group through other ministerial roles should also be regarded as aspects of the educational function of the pastor; for in everything he does the pastor is to seek to communicate the word of God to man in his need so that "the church may be served by the word in order that it may become corporately the servant of the word." Therefore, as pastors, ministers and members, we should explore anew the importance of discharging this function primarily through small learning groups in the local church. It is our hope that this emphasis upon the importance and potentialities of the small study groups will necessitate the re-evaluation of the educational content, methods and program as they grow out of an analysis of the needs and programs of our people. It is a biblical fact that the pastor is responsible for seeing to it that all the members, all the lay leaders and workers receive adequate training in the doctrine, work, and outreach of the church.

The most critical problem that faces our ministry today is the need to understand the significant role of the teaching function. Christian education in the redemptive activity of the church of Jesus Christ, and to build a theory of Christian education that is theologically valid and educationally sound.

There is an increased need for attention to education within the local churches; for today's complex culture tends toward an even more professionalized theology and a more highly organized church life. In fact, we are almost organizing and clubbing our churches out of existence. In this maze of auxiliaries and clubs, one has to look long and hard to find the church of Christ.

The church has the difficult task of nurturing Christian life in a setting that is in many ways hostile to it. Also, the stereotyped forms of program and organization so often stand in the way of significant Christian educational work in our churches—work which is truly grounded upon the "Gospel of God's redeeming activity in Jesus Christ."

Educational activities have a legitimate place in leading a person to know and to accept what God has done for him. They have a legitimate place in helping him to see things as they truly are and to come to grips with life. They have a legitimate place in helping a person to find and lead a life of fulfillment in Christ.

This address is seeking to emphasize a Biblical view of the church and its ministry which seems not to have been too clearly grasped by us, namely the centrality of the teaching function of the church and the correlative truth of the teaching ministry. Therefore, any ministry is defective if it is not, in a very large measure, a teaching ministry, and a teaching ministry is defective if it does not bear fruit in a teaching church.

Let us consider the role of the pastor in the local church. I need not remind you that in the past fifty years, we have witnessed

the gradual emergence of several new tasks which the pastor is expected to perform. In addition to the traditional responsibilities, the average pastor is now increasingly expected to function as organizer of an ever growing number of congregational activities, as administrator of the consequently more complex church life, and as a counselor in personal problems.

The average pastor spends most of his time with or preparing for contacts with individuals in counselling and guidance or with the congregation as a whole in preaching or worship. Little or no time is spent with the small groups which are the ideal unites for instructional situations. Because he spends the largest portion of his time with the individual or the total group some unfortunate consequences have resulted.

One unfortunate consequence or difficulty has evolved, however, by the fact that the average pastor has tended to respond passively by merely attempting to add these new and time-consuming role emphasis to the older roles without integrating them theologically into a self-conscious and systematic doctrine of the ministry.

In every aspect of his work, the pastor needs to face the problem of determining who he is and what he is primarily trying to achieve. The average pastor regards the preaching role as being of first importance, following in order by the roles of pastor, priest, organizer, administrator, and last of all, teacher. The average pastor spends his time in the following order, from the most time-consuming to least time-consuming, as administrator, pastor, preacher and priest, organizer, and teacher. This is determined by the demands that others make upon his time, rather than in accordance with his personal scale of values and preferences. The teaching role of the pastor receives less average time than any of the other five major ministerial roles. Most pastors seem to regard this role as least important and least satisfying. This tendency to minimize the teaching role of the pastorate is very harmful and produces no good.

Of all the major roles, only the organizational and teaching roles involve the pastor in work with small primary groups in the church. The work of the pastor as administrator, as pastor-counselor, as preacher, and as leader in public worship does not consist in working with small face-to-face groups.

The pastor must recognize the importance of his teaching role as an organizer. When he fails to take his proper place, one frequently finds a laissez-faire, "Hands-off" attitude toward the program-planning of the various adult organizations. It is not surprising, therefore, that program committees, lacking the advice and assistance of the pastor, often plan programs that are wholly secular and quite unrelated to the central purpose for which the church exists. How often in the churches we see couples' clubs whose programs are purely social and recreational; men's clubs whose monthly supper meetings are almost indistinguishable in program content from meetings of some secular service club; women's groups which, after opening with a brief "devotional," as it is often called, spend the rest of their time planning and working on money-raising projects.

Another factor that tends to minimize the importance of work with small groups and the amount of time devoted to it is the inclination of both laymen and many pastors to measure "success" in church programming largely by numerical standards, by the number of people who participate. One of the first questions we ask us: "How many people have been turning out?" Is it any wonder that many

pastors are therefore tempted to regard the "Book of Numbers" as a supreme authority and guide in their work, and hence shy away from work with small groups?

We have briefly surveyed how the neglect of small groups has had unfortunate consequences for the work of the pastor as counselor, his ministry to the family unit, and his role as organizer and co-ordinator of the total program of the congregation, and especially in the area of education.

We come to four very fundamental questions: First, are the proportions of time given to the different functions (or jobs) of the ministry to be determined solely by the role expectations projected upon the ministry? Second, can we find some "Determinative standards" for a doctrine of the ministry that will transcend the demands of the laity, the expectations of the large community, and the promotional pressures exerted by the denominational agencies? Question three, are we to minister to our people only as they want or expect to be ministered to? Question four, shall we seek to emulate Christ's ministry, which went far beyond the peoples' expectations and altered them?

There is little doubt, that without some coherent doctrine of the ministry that provides a transcendent standard for ordering and coordinating the various roles the minister is to perform, the nature of our ministry will be determined solely by the ideologies and demands of our culture.

Yet, both our traditional Protestant theology and the modern doctrine of the ministry strongly emphasize the role of the pastor as educator. However, rather than being leader and educator many are follower and conformer. It would be a great day when our pastors place their teaching role alongside the preaching role.

Preaching and teaching could not be so radically separated in such a persons mind, either in regard to their mutual implications for each other. The pastor's teaching and preaching roles should mutually re-inforce and support each other.

For us to regard the church as primarily a teacher is not minimizing the importance of its functions as an evangelistic, witnessing, worshipping, and reconciling community, any more than regarding the pastor as primarily an educator minimizes the importance of his other functions; rather, it means subsuming all other functions of the church under the unifying category of the communication of the gospel.

The irony of this situation is that the average pastor spends the greatest block of his time performing a role for which many of his lay people would be as well or even better qualified than he. In short, a part of the pastor's responsibility is to see that the church officers in work of church administration are actually trained to assist. It is utterly absurd to assume that these men can intelligently participate in their sacred responsibilities without specific preparation for them. This includes your deacons, trustees, teachers in the Church School, etc. These all must receive adequate training. Seemingly, we have forgotten that Christian education has as its purpose the changing of lives. The world may say that men cannot be changed, but this is the business of the Christian religion. In this basic concept of preacher as teacher we have the example of Jesus, Our Master. Jesus saw in teaching the supreme opportunity for shaping the ideals, attitudes, and conduct of people. He was not primarily an orator, a reformer, or a ruler, but rather a teacher.

To be sure he did not belong to the professional class of scribes and rabbis who gave minute interpretations of the law, but he taught. He was in no sense a "rabble rouser." He did not trust his cause to mass meeting appeals, ritualistic procedure, or political maneuvering, but rather, to the long-drawn-out processes of teaching and training. Teaching was his chief business. He was often a healer, sometimes a worker of miracles, frequently a preacher, but always a teacher.

Jesus' emphasis on teaching is evidenced by the fact that he was generally recognized as a teacher. He was called Teacher, Master, or Rabbi; all of which carry the same general idea as when Nicodemus said: "Rabbi, we know that you are a teacher come from God" (John 3:2).

At least forty-five times in the Four Gospels he was called teacher, but never preacher. L. J. Sherril says that by including all the terms equivalent to teacher we have a total of sixty-one.⁴

Norman Richardson points out that "Master" is used sixty-six times in the King James Version, fifty-four of which are from the Greek word meaning teacher or schoolmaster. Forty-five times he was referred to as teaching, and eleven times as preaching, often coupled with teaching, as when he is spoken of as "teaching in their synagogues and preaching the gospel of the kingdom" (Matthew 4:23). Not only the twelve, but also other disciples, and even his enemies, called him teacher.⁵

Likewise Jesus called himself, teacher, saying: "You call me Teacher and Lord; and you are right, for so I am" (John 13:13). Also he called himself "light" which carries the idea of instructor. In this connection it is interesting to note that John the Baptist was always called preacher, rather than teacher.

Another indication of his stress on teaching is the terminology

4 Price, J. M., Jesus the Teacher (Sunday School Board—Southern Baptist Convention, Nashville, Tenn., R. E. 1954) pp. 5-8.

5 Richardson, N.E., The Christ of the Classroom, (The MacMillan Co., New York, 1931), p. 93.

used to describe his followers and his message. They were not called subjects, retainers or comrades. The expression "Christian" is used only three times in the New Testament to characterize them, and one of these in derision. Over against this is the fact that the term "disciple," which means "pupil" or "learner," is used 243 times to describe his followers, and his message is spoken of as "teaching" (thirty-nine times) and as "wisdom" (six times), rather than as address or sermon. The term "Sermon on the Mount" is not used by the New Testament writer but instead Matthew says: "He opened his mouth and taught them" (Matthew 5:2). So, it should be called the "Teaching on the Mount," or we should change our ideas about a sermon.

Also the Master's emphasis on teaching is indicated by the enthusiastic and aggressive way in which he carried on a teaching activity. He taught every where and at all times—in the Temple, in the synagogues, in the mountain, by the seaside, by the road, by a well, in the homes, at social gatherings, and in private. His work carried a didactic atmosphere, rather than that of impassioned address, for people felt free to ask him questions, and he in turn asked them questions.

He trained a group of teachers to carry on his work; and he

commanded these disciples who gathered about him to go to the ends of the earth, make disciples (enlist in the school of Christ), baptize them (a teaching ordinance), and then teach them all the things he had commanded (Matthew 28:19, 20). Jesus thoroughly believed in teaching, an indispensable prerequisite for any teacher. He gave himself to it and forever dignified the calling. The Pastor in following the Master, working with and teaching small study groups, can enhance and make his ministry much more effective and valuable, both to himself and his members.

Paul's Charge to Ephesian Elders

Acts 20:17-28—

Verse 20

- whole truth
- taught publicly
- taught privately—house to house

Verse 25—Preaching the Kingdom

Matthew 28:19, 20—Great Commission

- make learners
- prepare them through the teaching ordinance of commitment
- teaching them to know and to do

I Timothy 3:2-7 Qualifications of a Pastor—Oversee

Character—What he is

How he should live—His Walk

Work—What he does

Teach (Apt to teach)

Rule (Rule well)

All is contingent upon what he is

For what a man is motivates how and what he does (Primacy of teaching)

I Timothy 4:6—A good Minister

II Timothy 2:2—Learned

—commit to faithful men

—teach others

The Example of Christ

Paul's Exhortation to the Ephesian Elders

THE FUNDAMENTALS OF CHRISTIANITY

I.

"Christ The Only Foundation"

A clear perception of the basic principles of our religion would have saved the Church from its shameful divisions. The foundation is fundamental to a house but a portico is not. Men have quarreled about their opinions, in which there is no necessity for unanimity; and many seeing the numberless fragments into which Christendom has been broken by human creeds have declared unity impossible. Most certainly, on account of the difference in temperament and the variety in environment there can be no universal agreement, nor is it desirable that there should be save as to that which is elemental and here they must be concord, for there is only one foundation, though the structures erected on it may vary as gold does from silver, or costly stones from wood, hay or stubble. (I Cor. 3:10-15) Any institution is characterless and powerless with

out definite first principles; and Christianity is forever grounded in its fundamentals which can not be modified till sin has been destroyed and the very constitution of man changed. But truth is effective only when it is incarnated; and all the essential of the Christian religion center in Christ in whom alone it has been perfectly illustrated.

2.

"Likeness Demands Union"

However, man may differ, they are primarily alike. This is true physically, for all must breathe and eat and drink to live. It is also intellectually and morally and spiritually for all are subject to the law of growth and happiness and destiny; and for this reason the whole human race can and should be together in that which is basal. There is a longing in every heart too deep for words to express and that which satisfies the soul is fundamental to mankind. Men have worshipped at the shrine of idols and lived in superstition and died in ignorance—they have enslaved themselves to the god of lust, sacrificed to the deity of gold or made obeisance to the goddess of pleasure and expired in hopeless misery; rejecting the Bible, they have prated of sermons in running brooks and rolling seas and lofty mountains and expansive plains, and reached the end of life starved in soul and distracted in spirit and only as they have broken the crust of unbelief and come out of the shell of infidelity and found their way through the maze of false teaching to Jesus Christ, has their heart hunger been appeased and their soul yearning satisfied.

The great fundamental need of man is God, and Jesus has limited God to human comprehension.

3.

"Religion Natural and Supernatural"

Religion is both natural and supernatural, both of the very mystery of life it is also universal. The heathen is impelled to worship by the obscurity of his own being, and his depraved imagination makes his image a god. Religion is the gravity of the human spirit toward the divine but sin has perverted this tendency so that things and end in perdition. (Rom. 1:18-19) Every human being is naturally religious, and if he is ignorant of Jehovah his fancy will create a false god. No man however wise ever discovered God. (Job 11:7-12) and all true philosophers are humbled by the limitations of their knowledge. Through the everlasting power and divinity of the Creator are perceived through the things created. (Rom. 1:18-23). Not even Moses, the man of God could see the glory of His face (Ex. 33:17-23) nor could Job find Him (Job 23:8-9) and an Israelite indeed, like Nathaniel had to be brought to Jesus (Jno. 1:43-51), and the darkest picture imaginable is the depravity of those in whom sin puts out the light of God. (Rom. 1:24-32)

4.

"Religion Objective and Subjective"

Religion is both objective and subjective. In this world man responds fundamentally on his senses, and God objectified Himself

in Jesus Christ. But if Jesus had not worked miracles and signs of His divinity nobody ever would have accepted Him as the Son of God. (Jno. 20:30-31), and if He had not arisen from the dead His life never would have been written, and His name would have been forgotten long ago; but we know that millions have believed and that His biography was written repeatedly. Thus the supernatural truth of Christianity is as demonstrable, by clear, unmistakable reason as a problem in mathematics. Christianity is the only religion whose founder has conquered death, and therefore the only system adequate to the fundamental needs of the human heart.

5.

"The Supremacy Of Jesus"

Hence the Bible is a revelation—indeed it is the only authoritative interpretation of Christianity; and it is in reference to Jesus that the Bible is divided into the Old and the New Testament. The Old Testament is patriarchal and Jewish, but not Christian. One man called the attention of another to a statute in the Pentateuch that would be intolerable now asked if Moses was a Christian. Of course he was not, neither was any other man who lived and died under the Old Covenant. Jesus Himself was born and lived and died a Jew, but He arose from the dead to become both Lord and Christ. (Acts 2:32-36), and Christianity began on the day of Pentecost. That Moses made mistakes is no modern discovery, for his sins are written in the ancient record, neither is it any argument against the authenticity of the Bible. Both Testaments paint their characters as they were, and when the Christ appeared the men who had been types of Him disappeared like the stars at sunrise. It was inevitable that Jesus should become the Supreme Leader of the race and can never be superseded for He has reached the Acme of Excellence.

6.

"Primary Theme"

So all the fundamentals of Christianity are in the New Testament. The Old Testament is essential only as it foreshadows the New, by which we are guided in our treatment of the Primary Themes, viz. The Bible, the Dispensations, Religion, Law, Sin, the Gospel, Jesus, the Holy Spirit, the Apostles, the Great Commission, the Church, the Christian Memorial, the Abiding Principles, and Salvation. And here we see how admirably the religion of Christ is adapted to human needs. The Grace of God is dispensed through Him as human needs. The Grace of God is dispensed through Him as Prophet, Priest and King. He qualified His Apostles to be His witnesses forever by His personal influence and by the power of the Holy Spirit. He created His Church to reproduce His life in the world, and commissioned it to preach His gospel to every creature; he memorialized Himself in baptism, the Lord's Supper and the Lord's Day that men might be able to love God and one another through Him and hope for eternal life through His salvation from sin.

7.

"Vitality Of The New Testament"

The teaching of the New Testament is vital. In these modern

days there is a looseness as to doctrine. It is often heard that "one church is as good as another" and the adherents to the faith and order of the Scriptures are tabooed by the devotees of modernity. The precepts of Jesus and His Apostles are slurred if not rejected, as old doctrines. The truth of the New Testament, like its author, is the same yesterday and today yea and forever. (Heb. 13:8), and it is applicable to every generation whatever their circumstances, stage of development or degree of culture. As long as men live and die, and long as the sun shines above their heads, as long as the earth exists and bring forth her fruit, the New Testament of Jesus Christ will be in demand and up to date. It answers affirmatively and convincingly and gloriously the question—"If a man die, shall he live again?" as fresh and as irrepressible now as when Job asked it. (Job 14:1), and we shall never exceed its knowledge until we are ushered into immortality. Higher than circumstances, deeper than environments and broader than society it always makes expedience and common sense tributary to its purpose. In matters incidental or impossible of revelation—as the state of the dead—it tolerates any opinion compatible with its spirit. But perfectly articulated with the permanent need of humanity, it withholds its joy and peace and hope from all who ignore or disobey its law of pardon for the sinner and of life for the Christian. It is not plain here, it is discredited, and, if it is not true let every man go his own way.

8.

"Doctrine and Life"

Doctrine and life are as closely related as cause and effect, though this association may not be apparent immediately. The ruin of Jeroboams idolatry, the first King of Israel of the division who taught his people to sin, is seen in Ahab the seventh King, and if America had accepted the mouthings of Bob Ingersoll we would be in the throes of barbarism or savagery. The life of Jesus is glorious above that of all men because of the perfection of His principles. If we ever approach him, we must follow the fundamental-teaching of His Testament. By the gift and inspiration of His Spirit we shall at last become like unto Him.

"Sin As An Obstacle"

But sin made the ideals of Christ impossible of achievement. Christianity was established at the earliest possible moment. Surely God would not withhold the ultimate religion from any race or generation or man. But not until the education of the law of Moses and the inspiration of the prophets were there even a few people on the earth who would accept the model of Jesus, and not till the gospel had been created as "The power of God unto salvation" was there any who could approach the excellency of His life. The Jews were so beclouded in mind that they knew not Him who was their glory and so hardened in heart that they resisted His appeal and killed Him. The Gentiles were so ungodly that Paul's ministry among them looked like a failure, and even now only a small portion of humanity makes any serious attempt to walk in the perfect way.

9.

"How Overcome"

And those who do follow Jesus must bind themselves together in the Church to create an atmosphere in which to live and battle successfully against a wicked world. The volunteer in the army of the Lord embodies his faith and penitence by baptism; and the Christian soldier looking backward to the Incarnation, upward to the Celestial Throne, and forward to the Second Advent, realizes the presence of his captain by the celebration of the Lord's Supper, while the Holy Spirit dwells in his heart to comfort him by the Word of God, form his character and glorify his life. Christianity is the only religion that actually saves men, and it must eventually supplant all false systems. The Christian perfected in life by faith and hope and love is destined through death to eternal glory.

"The Triangles of Life"

And thus we see that Christianity is constructed on the broad lines everlasting truth. At bottom life is a triangle; and christianity describes its sides by "soberly and righteously and godly." To be sober is to be true to oneself, to be righteous is to be true to others, and to be godly is to be true to God. Christ demands His followers to give up no good thing; they must deny only ungodliness and worldly lusts. (Titus 2:11-14) Life is also a triangle in relation to time, the past, present and future. And the divine religion, instructing us how to live in the present, sees only one event in the past—the appearance of the grace of God, and only one event in the future—the blessed hope and appearing of the glory of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

"The Authority Of Truth"

The New Testament is authoritative because it is true. The man who knows can always speak with authority. Jesus is chief on earth and in heaven because He knows everything. And the Apostles knew, because Jesus told them and the Holy Spirit inspired them; and to them we must go for the fundamentals of Christianity. Where is the man who, save as he studied the Word of God and practiced its precepts, can speak with authority, or even with edification in religion! The authority of the New Testament is not arbitrary or mechanical or legalistic, for it is as deep as the foundation of the universe and to reject it is to be lost forever.

"The First Need of Men"

The primary need of men is to be saved from sin. Preachers make a mistake by taking it for granted that sinners know what to do to be saved. Every Bible School should be drilled on the steps into the Church, which are also the conditions of the salvation of the alien sinner—faith in Jesus as the Son of God, repentance of sin, confession of Jesus before men, and baptism as the likeness of His death, burial and resurrection. And every sermon should throw the searchlight of revelation on the door into the kingdom of heaven.

Of course to come into the church is merely to begin, but sinners will not start unless the way is made plain and urgent. And let all who thus accept the true religion keep themselves in Bible study and prayer and worship and Christian endeavor.

ORTHODOX REPORT

"If thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Jesus Christ, nourished up in the words of faith and good doctrine, whereunto thou hast attained.

Take heed unto thyself and unto the doctrine; continue in them; for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself and them that hear thee."—1 Timothy 4:6-16

—By Dr. J. C. Nicholas

STORY OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

Rev. Marvin C. Griffin, Historian, Waco, Texas

Education and missions were foremost in the minds and hearts of the founding fathers of our convention. The desire for education helped to unify Negro Baptists. Before the organization of the National Baptist Convention, Negro leaders had been urging the American Baptist Publication Society to accept Negro churchmen as contributors to Sunday School literature and other religious publications. At that time, the Society's publications were used through out the Negro Baptist Churches. Dr. B. Griffith, the Publication Society's director, invited a number of Negro leaders to prepare articles for forthcoming issues of the publication, "Sunday School Teacher."

Unfortunately, certain members of the Society did not share Dr. Griffith's views of accepting Negro writers for the society's publications. Particularly, the southern church and others strongly opposed the venture and maintained that unless the invitations were withdrawn, the society's publications would no longer be used in areas where they were circulating in large quantities.

Capitulating to the opposition, Dr. Griffith wrote the Negro leaders and cancelled the invitations they were given to serve as contributors to the magazine. This action created wounds that remained for years to come. Negro leaders reacted by resolving to establish their own institution in which they could write and publish religious literature. They were determined to produce materials that would be used by Negro Baptist churches and Sunday Schools.

I. Organization of the Publishing Board

In the afternoon of the second day's session of the National Baptist Convention being held in the First Colored Baptist Church, of St. Louis, Mo., September, 1896, while Rev. A. N. McEwen of Mobile, Ala., was in the chair, Rev. R. H. Boyd offered a resolution.

This resolution immediately received a motion and a second for adoption. Dr. Boyd, by special request, was allowed twenty minutes to discuss it. The resolution, together with Dr. Boyd's discussion showing the needs, the plausibility, the final possibility of such an institution operated among Negro Baptists, if capable men with a determination and a will could be found and appointed, the way could be found to operate it, brought almost a consternation among some of the delegates, especially the zealous friends and employees of the American Baptist Publication Society and these were both numerous, intelligent and influential in the convention. Dr. Boyd, in closing his speech, suggested that the resolution be referred to a large committee who should take it under consideration and report their findings at the next morning session. The suggestion was carried and the chair appointed the committee. Members of the committee included Dr. E. K. Love of Georgia;

Dr. C. H. Parrish, of Kentucky; R. H. Boyd, of Texas and others. This large committee met and referred the matter to a sub-committee consisting of R. H. Boyd, E. K. Love and C. H. Parrish. At the next session the committee reported, recommending that the ideas set out in the resolution offered by R. H. Boyd, were, in their judgment, feasible, possible and profitable, and recommended its adoption. Able discussions were offered against the adoption by Rev. S. N. Vass, of North Carolina; Dr. Brawley, Ga.; Dr. Isaac, of Texas; Prof. R. J. Temple, of Mississippi, and others. The resolution was favored by a number of other brethren. It was feared that if the agitation was kept up pro and con, this would be the wedge to sever the delegation. Rev. I. Toliver, of Texas, obtained the floor, called the attention of the brethren to the danger of this wedge dividing the brethren and offered a motion that the whole matter be referred to the Home Mission Board, which was carried. This seemed to calm the troubled waters and peace and harmony seemed to reign among the delegation throughout the remainder of the session.

On Saturday morning at 8:00 o'clock, the Home Mission Board, consisting of one delegate from each regular state convention and seven members from or near Little Rock, Ark., the chairman, to meet in a room of the First Baptist Church.

The Texas delegation of the General Baptist Convention handed in the name of R. H. Boyd, of San Antonio, Texas, to serve as a member of the Home Mission Board. Dr. Boyd had never served in this capacity before, but had become very familiarly known to all the brethren. Rev. G. W. D. Gaines was re-elected chairman. Rev. J. P. Robinson, of Little Rock, Ark., was elected treasurer of the Board. Prof. Jos. A. Booker, the former corresponding secretary of the Board, was elected recording secretary of the Board. When the organization was completed, Dr. Robinson suggested that the Home Mission Board elect a regular corresponding secretary, and nominated Dr. R. H. Boyd, of San Antonio, Texas. This nomination was seconded in a very strong speech by Miss Fannie Dodd, of St. Paul, Minn., who said that although being colored herself, this was the first meeting or convention of colored Baptists that she had ever attended in all her life; that she was impressed with the numerical strength of the colored Baptists of the South and their apparent ability and insight to religious work; that she had never seen nor heard of R. H. Boyd until during the sitting of this convention, but had watched him, who seemed to be the leader of a great faction in the delegation, and believed that he would be an instrument in the hands of God in starting up a centralized missionary institution to operate missionary work throughout all the states of the Union where colored people were numerous. The motion was unanimously carried. At this juncture the convention had been called to order and the Board adjourned or took recess.

After the adjournment of the session of the convention, the Board was again called together. Dr. Boyd arose and said that he had consulted some of his brethren in Texas where he served as Superintendent of Missions or as Missionary-Secretary of the General Baptist Convention, and they did not feel willing to dispense with his services, that the convention was allowing him a living salary of \$1,800 a year and office and traveling expenses, but that his heart was in the work. Here he presented his resignation in writing. Dr. J. M. Moore, of Georgetown, Ky., reached to the table.

pocketed the resignation and moved to lay Dr. Boyd's resignation on the table, which was carried unanimously. The matter of beginning the operation of missionary work was discussed at some length. Dr. Boyd was allowed until November 1st to wind up his affairs as Superintendent of Missions of the General Baptist Convention of Texas and enter upon the work. It was agreed that the meeting of the Home Mission Board should be called to meet in Little Rock, Ark., November 4th. Secretary Boyd then called the attention of the Board to the resolution concerning the appointment of a Printing Committee of five, whose duty it should be to prepare and publish a series of Sunday school literature for the Negro Baptists.

Dr. Vass, who was also a member of this Board, offered a motion that this series of literature should be published not later than January 1, 1897, which motion was carried. Rev. G. M. Moore, of Georgetown, Ky., offered a motion, which was seconded by Rev. E. R. Carter, of Atlanta, Ga., that Secretary Boyd should appoint this Printing Committee of five and an editor-in-chief and call this committee to meet in Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 5, 1896, in the office of the Baptist Vanguard.

The motion was carried, whereupon Secretary Boyd appointed Rev. G. W. D. Gaines, the chairman of the Home Mission Board, of Little Rock, Ark.; Rev. J. Geter, of Little Rock, Ark.; Rev. J. M. Moore, of Georgetown, Ky.; Rev. E. R. Carter, of Atlanta, Ga., and Rev. E. C. Morris, editor-in-chief, while Secretary Boyd should be one of the five members of the committee.

Some member of the Board raised the question of two members being appointed at Little Rock, whereupon Secretary Boyd explained that there was no money and the available means for traveling expenses of either the Board members or the members of the Printing Committee, and that as he was a member of the committee of five and Chairman Gaines was a member, if there was one more member at Little Rock, there would be sure to be a quorum present. At this juncture Miss Fannie Dodd arose and said to the brethren, "I told you I was not mistaken in the man, you can see from this suggestion that this man has an eagle's eye for business."

After the adjournment of the Board, Secretary Boyd held a conference with Rev. B. D. Ray, D.D., (white) manager of the National Baptist Publishing Company of St. Louis, and editor of the Baptist Argus, looked over their office and was informed by him that he had attended the meeting of the colored Baptists and had heard the discussion concerning the beginning of the colored Baptists and had heard the discussion concerning the beginning of the publication of a series of Sunday school literature. He informed Secretary Boyd that a number of white Baptists of the west had banded themselves together and organized the National Baptist Publishing Company of St. Louis, Mo., with a view of furnishing a series of literature for the western white Baptists, but that the publication had not been a financial success, owing to the fact that they had strong competitors in the East and in the West by the American Baptist Publication Society, and in the South by the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board. He presented copies of each of the publications, told of the circulation, offered to sell out to this committee if it would incorporate itself, and for the same consideration of sale, if sufficient cash was paid, he would serve the

board six months assisting them in preparing and publishing periodicals for two quarters.

Secretary Boyd partially agreed with him on the price for the good-will of the plant and his six months' service, agreeing to pay him \$3,000 cash, but that this deal could not be consummated or closed earlier than November 15th, as the Printing Committee had been called to meet November 5th, 1896. In the latter part of October Secretary Boyd received a communication from the National Baptist Publishing Company, of St. Louis, Mo., stating that they had reconsidered their proposition to him and had considered their proposition to him and had sold out to the American Baptist Publication Society, of Philadelphia, Pa., who would not only take over the plant and pay a better stipulation than had been offered by the Printing Committee, but had agreed to establish a branch house in St. Louis, Mo.

This, of course, greatly thwarted Secretary Boyd's plan, but did not dampen his ambition. He at once began to open correspondence with various publishing concerns engaged in the publication of Sunday school literature. His first communication was with the American Baptist Publication Society, endeavoring to have them print or reprint 10,000 copies each of the following Sunday school magazines: Primary Quarterly, Advanced Quarterly, Intermediate Quarterly, Teachers' Monthly. Dr. A. J. Rowland, the general secretary, cut off the correspondence abruptly, informing Secretary Boyd that he desired no communication with him.

Again things looked dark. Secretary Boyd then communicated with each member of the Printing Committee, and told them of the two attempts and the bright outlook at first seen, but of the dark shadow that had spread over the work. He then opened correspondence with Dr. J. M. Frost, of Nashville, Tenn., the Maverick Printing Company, of San Antonio, Texas; Brandon Printing Company, of Nashville, Tenn.; Messrs. Barbee and Smith, agents of the Southern Methodist House, of Nashville, Tenn., and a few other printers.

On the 14th day of October, 1896, Superintendent Boyd tendered his resignation to the General Baptist Convention of Texas in session at Fort Worth, Texas, returned to his home in San Antonio, where he made preparation for his family, and on the third of November, 1896, he left on the early morning train over the I. & G. N. and the Iron Mountain Railroad for Little Rock, Ark., arriving there on the morning of November the 4th, where he stopped in the home of Dr. J. P. Robinson. At noon on the 5th he appeared at the Vanguard's office with an assurance that the Printing Committee would have a quorum, but to his surprise, he met only Rev. G. W. D. Gaines, to be informed that Rev. Geter had turned Holiness, he and his church had withdrawn from the Baptists, hence another disappointment.

On November 5, 1896, he boarded the Iron Mountain train at 11 o'clock p.m., and arrived in Memphis, Tenn., on the morning of November 6th, inquired his way to the home of Dr. T. J. Searcy, where he was given a welcome and a much-desired breakfast. At twelve o'clock noon on the 6th of November he boarded the N. C. & St. L. Railroad train for Nashville, Tenn. Arriving in Nashville between 8:30 and 9:00 o'clock at night, he inquired his way to the home of Dr. C. H. Clark, who then lived at 1013 N. High street. He was informed by Mrs. Clark that Dr. Clark had been called to Ken-

tucky for some religious matters, but she expected him in on the late train, and offered a bed. He fell asleep and woke up the next morning to find Dr. C. H. Clark in command of the home.

On the morning of the 7th of November, 1896, Secretary Boyd found himself in the home of the Rev. Dr. C. H. Clark, pastor of the Mt. Olive Baptist Church. They (Boyd and Clark) spent most of the day in discussing all phases of this new project of publishing a series of Sunday school literature. Secretary Boyd inquired of Pastor Clark if he held as close relation with Dr. J. M. Frost as he held with Dr. T. P. Bell during his administration, reminding him that in 1895 he had conducted a delegation from Texas, on their way to Atlanta, Ga., Bell's office, where Secretary Boyd had his first opportunity to have a personal interview with Dr. T. P. Bell upon this all-absorbing topic of Sunday school publishing business.

Pastor Clark informed Secretary Boyd that he held the warmest relation with Dr. Frost and with Mr. S. W. Meeks, of the University Printing Press Company. On the night of November 7th Secretary Boyd spent late hours in his room writing letters to various friends. He conceived the idea of corresponding with Rev. J. M. Moore, of Georgetown, Ky., and Dr. E. R. Carter, of Atlanta, Ga., knowing each of them to be great friends of his personally and in sympathy with the project. He wrote a brief letter with an indelible pencil with a view of sending a copy to both Dr. Moore and Dr. Carter.

A copy of this letter and this blank were forwarded to Rev. J. M. Moore at Georgetown, Ky., but Secretary Boyd decided to await results of that letter, and possibly to go and see Dr. Carter in person. Secretary Boyd spent a week in Nashville in the home of Dr. C. H. Clark, looking for a boarding place for himself, conferring with printers and business men. He held several conferences with Rev. C. S. Smith, D.D., Secretary of the A.M.E. Sunday School Union, who later became Bishop Smith, of the A.M.E. Church, with whom he had been acquainted for some years. Rev. Smith was unusually kind to Secretary Boyd, and took great pains in giving him the benefit of his seventeen or eighteen years' experience, as Secretary-Treasurer and founder of the A.M.E. Sunday School Union. He told him the whole history of his struggles. When Secretary Boyd told him of the failure of the Printing Committee to meet, he urged Secretary Boyd to go forward, committee or no committee, that the time was ripe and the project could not fail. At the close of the third interview with Secretary, Rev. Smith, he handed Secretary Boyd the following brief note, which he wrote with his hands at his desk:

"Rev. R. H. Boyd, Secretary Home Mission Board, National Baptist Convention:

My Dear Brother:

"We have no printing plant. If we had, I would proceed at once and print up for you a series of Sunday school literature, for I know with the great body of Negro Baptists of this country who are awaiting eagerly for just such literature, you cannot fail. I will go in person with you to the M. E. Publishing House and see Messrs. Barbee and Smith and go your security. I further tender you free of rent the entire fourth floor of our building and place it at your disposal. The elevator is a little out of repair. It will cost possibly \$50 to put this elevator in running order. With this fixed, you will have no further expenses until such time as

you may volunteer to vacate it, or until my term of office expires.

Respectfully,

C. S. Smith, Secretary-Treasurer

A.M.E. Sunday School Union"

Secretary Boyd had several interviews with Dr. J. M. Frost, who called his Board of Managers together and laid the matter of allowing Secretary Boyd the use of the electrotype plates and printed matter of the Board. The Board voted unanimously that Dr. Frost might use any and all of the means at his disposal to encourage and help Dr. Boyd in fostering and establishing this publishing institution. After this, Dr. Frost called Mr. S. W. Meeks, president of the University Printing Company, who was then doing the majority of the printing for the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, to meet him and Dr. Boyd in his (Dr. Frost's) office. At this conference Board had consented that Dr. Boyd could have their consent to use the electrotype they had. Mr. S. W. Meeks then invited Dr. Boyd to come to his office the next day. On going to Mr. Meek's office, Mr. Meeks accompanied him in person to the office of Mr. C. H. Brandon, president of the Brandon Printing Company, where the three held a lengthy conference. The Brandon Printing Company was printing the Advanced Quarterly and the "Teachers' Monthly" for the Sunday School Board. In this conference, it was agreed that the Brandon Printing Company would reprint from these plates with certain changes, 10,000 or more copies of the Advanced Quarterly, 3,000 or more of the Teachers' Monthly. Dr. Boyd was to furnish the engravings and such advertising matter as he desired for the covers.

WORSHIP

GOD' PEOPLE TAUGHT TO WORSHIP

Exodus 25:1-8; 35:20-22; 40:12-15, 34-38

WHAT IT IS—WHERE DONE—RESULTS—HOW

"And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, Speak unto the children of Israel, that they bring me an offering; of every man that loveth it willingly with his heart ye shall take my offering. Exod. 25:1, 2. "And let them make me a sanctuary; that I may dwell among them. Ex. 25:8. "And they came every one whose heart stirred him up, and every one whom his spirit made willing, and they brought the Lord's offering to the work of the tabernacle of the congregation, and for all his service, and for the holy garments. "And they came, both men and women, as many as were willing hearted. Ex. 25:20-22. "And thou shalt bring Aaron and his sons unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and wash them with water. . . . And thou shalt anoint them . . . that they may minister unto me in the priest's office: for their anointing shall surely be an everlasting priesthood, throughout their generations. Ex. 40:12-15. "Then a cloud covered the tent of the congregation, and the glory of the Lord filled the tabernacle. And Moses was not able to enter into the

tent of the congregation, because the cloud abode thereon, and the glory of the Lord filled the tabernacle." Ex. 40:34-38.

Worship here means: "to pay divine honours to: to reverence with supreme respect and veneration: to perform religious exercises in honour of; to adore; venerate. To honour with extravagant love and supreme submission."

This is God's first ordered regulation of divine worship. Hitherto God had been worshipped in an unorganized manner. Every man, the head of a family, was his own priest, and his family worshipped as per his directions, if there were sons in the family, the eldest took up where his father let down. In these Scriptures, God has chosen a family to perpetuate the priesthood throughout Israel's generation, until the coming of Christ from the tribe of Judah. Heretofore, per God's order, the tribe of Judah, Heretofore, per God's order, the tribe of Levi furnished the order of priests. God gave no notice to Moses concerning the change of tribes, in the choosing of one to be priest forever. See Heb. 7:11-20.

In this, the first school of religion, there are five things of importance to observe. I. **Giving in Worship.** Ex. 25:1. 2. **The Sanctuary (Tabernacle) of Worship.** Ex. 25:8. III. **Voluntariness in Worship.** Ex. 35:20-22. IV. **The Leaders of Worship.** Ex. 40:12-15. V. **The Presence of God.** Ex. 40:34-38.

I. **Giving in Worship.** God's command through Moses to the children of Israel to bring an offering was to make possible the building of the tabernacle. The offering was to be a gift to God, and it was to be given willingly on the part of each person. This teaches by implication one of the first lessons the Israelites needed to learn about worship. Worship involves awareness of the reality and presence of God as the Holy One, as the Lord of heaven and earth, as Creator, and as Redeemer. God is recognized as the true and Living God, who is to be the object of man's supreme devotion, adoration, and trust. Worship, therefore, calls for self-giving.

We here observe the emphasis on voluntary offerings from the people. While God alone can and must prescribe the manner of the sanctuary, the people must provide Him a dwelling place, and that of their own free will. The people must furnish the materials by a voluntary contribution; it must be a "heart" offering. Enforced taxation and labour was not acceptable to Jehovah for this offering. He had been their Redeemer out of Egyptian bondage that they might serve Him, and that service must be a "heart" service, a free and voluntary service. God always delights in and desires freewill offerings. (1 Chron. 29:9, 14; Prov. 11:25; Rom. 12:8; 2 Chron. 9:12. It was only reasonable and right that the people of Israel should freely give of their substance for the public service of Jehovah, since He had enriched them with the spoils of the Egyptians. (Ex. 12:35, 36).

The Sanctuary to be erected was to be for their own benefit, and so it was only reasonable that they should bear the expense of it. They could well afford to give liberally and generously, since the honour and glory of Jehovah was involved in the erection of the Sanctuary, as well as in their giving.

It was an offering to Jehovah, given and devoted to Him, for His service and honour and glory. Hence it must be a voluntary offering. The Lord is not honoured and glorified by any service or offering no matter how splendid and great, if it is not freely given. The best use we can make of our lives and possessions, as God's

people, is to give to the service and cause of Christ. Our blessed Redeemer expects of us that we might freely serve Him. Since we live by the Lord, we should also live for Him. (Rom. 12:1; 2 Cor. 5:4, 15).

II. **The Place of Worship.** And let them make me a sanctuary; that I may dwell among them. (v. 8) The Tabernacle was to be a sanctuary of worship. God was proposing to "tabernacle" in the midst of His people. This did not mean that He would live in the Tabernacle in the sense of being restricted to it. God cannot be restricted to one place; He dwells every where. But in a very real way it symbolized God's presence and called the children of Israel to come before Him in worship. They were thus reminded of His presence in their midst.

The word translated "sanctuary" denotes a holy habitation for Jehovah's immediate residence. He directed that a royal palace be set up among them for Himself, in which He, their God and Redeemer might dwell among them. He had been with them all along until now, but from henceforth they were to have a visible token of His presence in their midst, so they might never again ask, "Is Jehovah among us, or not?" (Ex. 17:7, A.S.V.).

We may observe that Jehovah Himself would furnish the model of this sanctuary. (Ex. 25:9). They were to make it "according to all that I shewed thee, after the pattern of the tabernacle, and the pattern of all the instruments thereof" (Ex. 25:9). It was to be made according to the divine plan, and not according to human ingenuity. Whatsoever is done in God's service must be done by His direction and not otherwise; and here Moses is commanded to build the tabernacle according to the divine pattern. The pattern for the Church of the Lord Jesus is given us in the program of God for the present dispensation; it is to witness for Christ and to minister according to the ministry divinely bestowed, to the calling and completion of the Church (Luke 24:46-48; Acts 1:8; 15:14; Eph. 4:7-12). When we labor according to God's program and plan we may expect God's presence and blessing, but when we depart from God's program and plan there will be barrenness and failure. Service for the Lord must be performed by His direction, if it is to have His seal of approval in blessing bestowed.

Let us observe that the tabernacle is typical in several ways (1) It is a figure of things in the heavens (Heb. 9:23); (2) It is a type of God incarnate in Jesus Christ the Son (John 1:1-14; 1 Timothy 3:16); (3) It is type of the church as a habitation of God through the Spirit (Eph. 2:19-22); (4) It is a type of the believer as being God and Christ-indwelt (2 Cor. 6:16; 1 Cor. 6:19, 20; Col. 1:27). Throughout, every detail in the Tabernacle speaks of Jesus Christ.

III. **Voluntariness in Worship.** (Ex. 35:20-22). The Children of Israel responded to the instruction to bring their gifts with glad and full obedience. Now that they had again secured the favour of Jehovah their God, they were glad to do what He commanded them through Moses. How splendid it would be if the congregation of every true servant of the Lord would always do what God told them in the name of the Lord! And what blessing they would receive from the Lord, and also, would be made to others by so doing! The spirit of obedience is the spirit of humility and grateful appreciation of God's goodness, love and grace.

A few things stand out in bold relief concerning the offering the people of Israel brought.

1. Their generosity was inspiring. All who gave, gave willingly, each one according to what he had. Much emphasis was placed on the spirit of the voluntariness. And this was a lesson about worship which the children of Israel needed to learn. God does not force His people to worship. He does not force gifts of substance or of service. Those whose hearts were stirred up gave willingly and cheerfully, out of love to Jehovah and His service, and as the expression of gratitude to Jehovah for his past favours to them. The Lord's thought for our giving is exactly the same: He loves the "cheerful giver." 2 Cor. 9:7.

2. Their response was immediate. They did not beg Moses for time to consider and to pray about the matter, neither did they hesitate nor loiter. When they were informed about the matter of giving, they responded at once. This is the right way to do in matters pertaining to the clearly-revealed will of God. Quite frequently when the time is taken for further consideration, the zeal is cooled by the delay. We should promptly perform every duty of which we are convinced of God, and we should speedily embrace every privilege that comes to us of service for the Lord.

3. The offering was "the Lord's." Ex. 35:21. Every person "whose heart stirred him up" and every one "whom his spirit made willing" brought the Lord's offering. This is what God wants, a free-will offering from hearts that are stirred by love for Him. There is here a lesson for us: the true motive for our giving is love for God.

4. "As many as were willing" brought their offering to Jehovah. There are always some who love their gold more than their God, and would not part with it for even so great a purpose as to build a sanctuary for Jehovah.

Both men and women shared in the giving. The women gave up the things they had for personal adornment, "brooches, and earrings, and signet-rings and armlets, all jewels of gold" (Ex. 35:22 A.S.V.). They were more occupied with the honour and glory of Jehovah than with personal decoration and pride. The men made an offering of gold.

Israel's offering was not only freely given, it was also large and liberal. When we really love the Lord we will be liberal in our gifts to support His cause. It is most likely that all the things the children of Israel offered to Jehovah, they had obtained as spoils from the Egyptians. We may think of the Israelites as having been kept very poor while in Egypt, but when they left they asked many things from the Egyptians, who were glad to give them what they asked, if only they would leave their land (Cf. Ex. 12:35, 36). Thus the wealth of Egypt was employed to build a sanctuary for Jehovah, as well as for the service of Jehovah.

IV **Leaders of Worship**, Ex. 40:12-15. The people had done their part in building and furnishing the place of worship. To inaugurate and maintain a program of worship, it was necessary to have leaders. God chose Aaron and his sons to direct the worship services in the new tabernacle. Therefore, God gave to Moses full instructions for the fulfillment of their duties and of their conduct. They were to minister for God and for the people. In keeping with this Moses was to consecrate them, symbolically, by washing them, putting on their holy garments, and anointing them for their priestly ministries. The fuller accounts of the setting apart on the sanctification of the priest are found in Ex. 28: and 29 and Leviticus 8 and 9.

In the present dispensation of Grace, all believers on the Lord

Jesus Christ are "priest unto God," Rev. 1:6). Through the blood of Christ we have direct access to God, and the high responsibility and privilege of interceding for God's blessing upon "all men." 2 Tim. 2:1, 2. We live in a day when far too much significance is attached to vestments in certain ceremonies in the church. What God requires of those who would minister His truth to others is "clean hands, and a pure heart" Ps. 24:4, and a soul free from vanity and deceit.

The Aaronic priesthood was to be perpetual (Ex. 40:15) in the sense that it would not cease in the age of the Mosaic law. In contrast our Lord Jesus Christ is a priest "for ever" Heb. 7:17, 23-25, in the sense that His ministrations for believers do not cease in any age, but are eternal. The writer of Hebrews emphasized the eternal character of Christ's priesthood, saying, "He ever liveth to make intercession for them" (Heb. 7:25). Because He continueth ever, (He) hath an unchangeable priesthood" (vs. 24).

The Aaronic priesthood was a shadow, but Jesus Christ is a reality (10:1). The Aaronic priest ministered daily, and in addition the high priest entered the holy of holies once a year to make atonement for national sins. The repetition revealed the inability of their animal sacrifices to permanently blot sin from God's sight (vv. 1-4). Only the vicarious blood of the Lord Jesus, our Great High Priest, could do that. He was both the Priest who offered the sacrifice and also the sacrifice itself. By His perfect sacrifice on the cross, Christ the lamb of God once for all made full atonement "for the sins of the whole world" (1 John 2:2). The believer rejoices that by "one offering, He hath perfected forever them that are sanctified" (Heb. 10:14).

The presence of God, Ex. 40:34-38. God's glory in the cloud. After God's instruction had been followed, "a cloud covered the tent of the congregation, and the glory of the Lord filled the Tabernacle" Ex. 40:34. The cloud so often spoken of the symbol of God's presence, came and covered the tent of meeting, and the glory of Jehovah filled the tabernacle, as a sign to the people that their labour was accepted.

The cloud covered it on the outside, and the glory of Jehovah filled it within. Jehovah took such complete possession of the Tabernacle, that not even Moses could enter it. By taking possession of the Tabernacle, Jehovah witnessed both to the return of His favour, which they had forfeited by the golden-calf (Ex. 32:7), and His acceptance of the labour and expense of the people. Jehovah's taking possession of the Tabernacle was the occasion of the actual consecration of the Sanctuary; it made it a holy place (Lev. 16:2; Num. 9:15; 1 Kings 8:10, 11; Hag. 2:7-9; Zech. 2:5; Rev. 15:8). The glory of Jehovah was now more brightly revealed than it had been displayed on the mount (Ex. 24:16).

The cloud of glory is a beautiful type of the Holy Spirit. What the Shekinah glory was to the Tabernacle, and later the Temple, that the Holy Spirit is to the Church, the Holy Temple (Eph. 2:22), and to the temple which is the believer's body (1 Cor. 6:19). The cloud in its movements made known Jehovah's will to Israel; and directed and guided them. We have no such external sign to make known the Lord's will to us, but we have the internal presence of the Holy Spirit. The Holy Spirit guides and directs God's people through the word. This lays upon us the responsibility of diligently studying the WORD in order that we may know what it teaches, and also that we reverently and humbly submit to the Word.

September 4—8, 1964 NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA — DALLAS, TEXAS

	Raised	Expenses	Education	Foreign	Mission	Home	BYPU	Benevolent
Parent Body	\$49,259.14	40,783.48	\$10,500.00		15,750.00	\$5,250.00	1,166.67	1,166.67
Senior Women	12,078.41	6,000.00						
Jr. Women	7,521.62	3,008.25						
Brotherhood	3,602.66	2,001.76						
Youth	1,016.35	678.00						
Nurses	670.31	448.00						
Raised By Boards			605.50					
Total Raised by Boards	\$74,148.49	52,919.49	\$11,105.60					
Bal. on Hand	\$3,229.00							

BOARD REPORTS

	Raised	Convention	Total
Home Mission	\$1,503.45	5,250.00	6,753.45
Foreign Mission		15,750.00	15,750.00
Education	605.60	10,500.00	11,105.60
Benevolent		1,166.67	1,166.67
BYPU		1,166.67	1,166.67
Evangelical		1,166.67	1,166.67
Convention Donations	163.62	3,166.67	3,330.29
And Money Raised by Board	2,309.67	35,000.00	37,309.67

NATIONAL CONVENTION-DALLAS, TEXAS

	Total Raised	Spent
Spent by Treasurer—Treas. Re.	74,148.49	52,919.49
Total	37,334.45	52,919.49
In Treasurer	3,376.00	5,240.99
Brought Forward	337,534.45	538,100.41
Report Forw.	53,229.00	53,229.00
Report Forw. Conty.	4,772.43	4,772.43
	100.00	100.00
	\$6,181.48	

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

59

TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Mr. President, Members of the Staff and delegates assembled to the National Baptist Convention of America:

We bring you this our Annual report of the transportation Commission.

We would like first to call your attention to securing a Clergy Permit.

You must get your application blank from the Clergy Bureau and fill in all necessary questions. The blank must then be signed by three Ministers holding a permit, until you become established with the bureau.

2. We have connections with a legal traveling agencies, and are prepared to give you information concerning transportation by air by sea to any part of the world.

3. We are still working with the flight transportation agency, and they are considering giving to us Clergy rates for air traveling.

4. At the Transportation Commissions desk beneath the speakers stand we have information of train schedules for persons traveling by train. This information is free for the asking.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Chairman

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN

Rev. S. M. Logkridge

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

September 6, 1963

President Pettaway, Officers and Members of the National Convention of America: I am happy to submit my first Statistical Report.

This is a critical time for the religious life of America. According to the Yearbook of American Churches published a few months ago indicated that for the first time in one hundred years "the percentage of Church members in the Nation's population has registered a decrease."

According to an estimate published in the Baptist World, publication of the Baptist World Alliance, the membership of Baptist Churches now totals 25,198,025 in 115 countries. This is an increase of 88,487 over a year ago. Most of the gains (800,000) were in North America. Evidently Baptist grow more where religious freedom really prevails. By Continents the 1963 totals are:

Africa—401,844
Asia—880,063 (not counting those in Communist China)
Central America—119,884
Europe—1,126,453
Middle East—895
South America—226,970
South-west Pacific—91,014
North America—22,371,102

I am sure you are eagerly waiting to hear the statistics of our own Convention. I wish to thank Dr. D. C. Cooksey, the Recording

Secretary of the Convention for his invaluable help in making available to me the Mailing List of the Convention. My thanks also go to Rev. T. B. Boyd of the Publishers Board for his cooperation in helping to put me in touch with the Constituency.

You may be surprised to know that many of our members do not know the value of giving their proper address and reporting address changes. As a result, our Mailing List is not much help in reaching Pastors, Churches and etc. Letters were sent to the Presidents of each State Convention that make up our National Convention, requesting the most recent Statistical Report of the Convention. Business reply envelopes (self addressed envelopes requiring no postage) were sent for their convenience. Received the following reports:

1. California Baptist State Convention
Dr. B. O. Byrd, President
6 Associations, 312 Churches, 20,365 Members
2. Missionary and Educational Baptist Convention of Fla.
Dr. A. H. Parker, President
6 Associations, 130 Churches, 10,685 Members

Courteous and encouraging letters were received from Dr. John W. Williams, President of the Missouri Baptist State Convention and Dr. Andrew C. Brown of Baltimore, Maryland. Three letters returned because of improper addresses. There was no reply from any of the others.

In talking with several of the presidents here at the Convention; some think it is not important to report the numerical growth of the Church. They think it irrelevant and undignified to talk in statistical terms about the Church. They claim they are concerned about the quality and not quantity. I notice they do not hesitate to speak of how much money is raised in anniversaries and etc.

- Numbers are at least an index of interest.
- A shepherd will know the number of his sheep.
- A woman will know the number of her coins.
- A father will know the number of his sons.

The Commission requires that we be concerned with every creature.

The Acts of the Apostles points out that the writers of the New Testament did not believe it beneath their dignity to report the growth of the Church numerically. The statistical report on the Church when the Holy Spirit Manifested Himself on the Day of Pentecost—first there was one (1), then eleven (11), then one-hundred and twenty (120), then three thousand (3,000), then five thousand (5,000). We also read in the Book of Acts, "and the number of the disciples multiplied in Jerusalem greatly." When the Eternal Christ breaks into human experience it makes a difference. God's people will grow in power and numbers. Comments on 144,000 and the great multitude, which no man could number.

Bro President, with the promised cooperation of the pastors of Churches, Moderators of Associations, Presidents of State Conventions, Statisticians of the various bodies, we will have an excellent report in 1964.

Humbly submitted,
Rev. S. M. Lockridge
Statistician

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Office Of The Treasurer

Warren S. Brent

3306 CARPENTER STREET

DALLAS 15, TEXAS

July 1, 1964

To the President and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings:
As treasurer of your Convention, I offer you my report and account of my stewardship.

RECEIPTS

Brought forward from last report (1963)	\$ 694.28
Received from Dallas Convention, September 1963, (including returned checks later re-deposited)	77,304.41
Loan, National Baptist Publishing House	2,000.00
Received from Berkeley Board, February 1964	4,422.08
Received from Dr. Wilson:	
1. Israel Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland	\$ 25.00
2. Bethel Church, Jacksonville	50.00
3. Mt. Paran Baptist Church of Indianapolis	100.00
	\$175.00
Refund, Rev. W. S. Brent (error in vouchers)	222.00
Total	\$84,817.77

DISBURSEMENTS

Insufficient checks returned (September)	\$ 3,029.50
Convention expenses (September)	70,869.29
Rev. Robert Wilson, Promotional expense	500.00
Fidelity Bond, Lucien Wright Insurance Agency	150.00
Rev. Robert Wilson, Promotional expense	500.00
Berkeley Board Expense (February)	8,783.30
Insufficient checks returned (February)	40.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,000.00
National Council of Churches of America	1,000.00
Refund, Rev. Robert H. Wilson for secretary's help, postage, stationery	300.00
Total Disbursements	\$83,372.09

RECAPULATION

Receipts	\$84,817.77
Disbursements	83,372.09
Balance in treasury	\$ 1,445.68

SAVINGS ACCOUNT, CITY NATIONAL BANK, Fort Worth, Texas

Brought forward from last report (1963)	\$2,078.37
Interest—January 2, 1964	46.57
Interest—July 1, 1964	42.36
Total, Savings Account, City National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas, (as of July 1, 1964)	\$2,167.30
Total, Checking Account, Mercantile National Bank at Dallas (as of June 30, 1964)	\$1,445.68
Total, All Accounts	\$3,612.98

Respectfully submitted.

Warren S. Brent, Treasurer

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

REPORT OF BOARDS
UPON EXAMINATION

For The Period July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Rev. B. E. Joshua, Dallas, Texas, Auditor

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Little Rock, Arkansas, President
National Baptist Convention of America

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the President, officers and members of the National Baptist Convention of America, convening in Los Angeles, California September 9-13, 1964

As the auditor of your convention, I beg leave to make the following financial report of all auxiliaries and boards as well as the Parent Body of this august organization.

After laboriously studying the reports which have so graciously been supplied by the officers in charge of the funds of the various agencies, I found a few slight errors, many of which have been properly corrected. The only grievance I have is that I do not have the facility by which to verify the wholesomeness of records of collections from the field and the records of disbursements to all individuals receiving compensation. I trust that our convention will enjoy such a report in the future.

The foregoing being satisfactory, I therefore, by the virtue of my good office, recommend that all reports herein mentioned will be adopted by the convention.

Yours respectfully,

B. E. Joshua

C O N T E N T S

TITLE

Treasurer's Report
Foreign Mission Board
Publishing Board
Home Mission Board
Educational Board
Baptist Training Union Board
Evangelical Board
Brotherhood Union
Benevolent Board
Senior Women's Convention
Junior Women's Convention
Youth Convention
Nurses Auxiliary

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

TREASURER'S REPORT

Dr. Warren S. Brent, Treasurer

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Brought Forward From Last Report (1963)	\$ 694.28
Received from Dallas Convention, September 1963 (including returned checks Later Re-deposited)	77,304.41
Loan, National Baptist Publishing House	2,000.00
Received from Berkeley Board, Feb., 1964	4,422.08
Received from Dr. Wilson,	
1 Israel Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland	25.00
2 Bethel Church, Jacksonville	50.00
3 Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Indianapolis	100.00
	\$175.00
Refund, Rev. W. S. Brent (Error in vouchers)	222.00
TOTAL, RECEIPTS	\$84,817.77

DISBURSEMENTS

Insufficient Checks Returned (September)	\$ 3,029.50
Convention Expenses (September)	70,569.29
Rev. Robert Wilson, Promotional Expense	500.00
Fidelity Bond, Lucien Wright Insurance Co.	150.00
Berkeley Board Expense (February)	6,783.30

Insufficient Checks Returned (February)	40.00
Baptist World Alliance	1,000.00
National Council of Churches of America	1,000.00
Refund, Rev. Robert H. Wilson for Secretary's Help, Postage, and Stationary	300.00

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS \$83,372.00

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$84,817.77
Total Disbursements	83,372.00

Balance in Treasury	\$ 1,445.00
SAVINGS ACCOUNT—City National Bank, Fort Worth, Texas	
Brought Forward from Last Report (1963)	\$ 2,078.37
Interest, January 2, 1964	46.57
Interest, July 1, 1964	42.36
Total, Savings Account, City Nat'l Bank, Ft. Worth as of June 30, 1964	\$2,167.30
Total Checking Account, Merchantile National Bank, Dallas as of June 30, 1964	1,445.00

TOTAL, ALL ACCOUNTS \$3,612.98

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. E. S. Branch, Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July, 1963	\$2,578.09	\$ 3,628.39
August, 1963	3,541.24	4,490.00
September, 1963	23,897.32	11,326.47
October, 1963	251.17	2,237.47
November, 1963	1,114.16	2,956.61
December, 1963	12,224.07	8,986.61
January, 1964	2,866.57	4,366.10
February, 1964	4,419.85	3,577.57
March, 1964	1,586.00	3,576.70
April, 1964	2,776.07	3,269.00
May, 1964	8,194.12	6,861.45
June, 1964	4,788.44	5,806.23
TOTALS	\$69,246.90	\$60,886.23

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$69,246.90
Balance Brought Forward, July 1, 1963	2,733.34
Grand Total Receipts	\$70,980.14
Total Disbursements	60,886.23
Balance, June 30, 1964	\$10,093.91
Amount Received from Parent Body	\$15,750.00

NATIONAL BAPTIST PUBLISHING BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. T. B. Boyd, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

June 30—Balance		\$117,174.06
DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July, 1963	\$75,825.22	\$97,179.90
August, 1963	14,482.93	47,092.02
September, 1963	100,700.77	56,752.92
October, 1963	98,196.38	130,790.56
November, 1963	18,060.84	51,283.90
December, 1963	120,750.52	60,995.44
January, 1964	35,345.88	44,814.67
February, 1964	70,128.48	92,268.67
March, 1964	103,063.57	53,283.69
April, 1964	78,605.77	94,425.88
May, 1964	16,236.97	50,300.47
June, 1964	122,958.82	72,314.85
TOTALS	\$972,536.21	\$851,502.39

Balance From Receipts and Disbursements \$121,027.82

CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash, Citizens Savings Bank	\$51,795.03
Cash, First American Bank	69,232.87
Accounts Receivable	\$71,498.22
Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	1,956.21
Accounts Receivable, Employees	69,542.01
Notes Receivable	402.12
Inventories	173,071.80
Stock, Citizen's Bank	133,312.26
Petty Cash	30,000.00
	50.00

FIXED ASSETS:

Buildings and Machinery	\$816,096.40
Reserve for Depreciation	372,737.08
	\$243,359.32
Land and Improvements	33,431.75
Reserve for Depreciation	1,831.75
	31,600.00
Subscription Lists	7,590.00
Sunday School Congress	5,606.97
Truck	3,523.06
Reserve for Depreciation	146.78
	3,376.28

Accrued Interest Notes Receivable YMCA	69,680.00
Band Instruments	300.00
Real Estate	12,500.00
Prepaid Insurance	4,257.70
Total Assets	\$905,586.36

LIABILITIES:

Accounts Payable	\$ 8,641.77
Accrued Interest, Improvement Bonds	126.00
Boyd Memorial	108.00
Improvement Bonds	420.00
Net Worth	896,290.50
Total Liabilities and Net Worth	\$905,586.36

HOME MISSION BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

DATE	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS
July, 1963	\$ 674.04	\$ 828.09
August, 1963	408.14	657.84
September, 1963	6,805.88	1,744.93
October, 1963	315.08	1,406.87
November, 1963	445.36	741.35
December, 1963	208.30	1,152.51
January, 1964	204.44	876.21
February, 1964	182.74	891.44
March, 1964	1,312.31	1,052.38
April, 1964	141.00	856.74
May, 1964	635.05	731.69
June, 1964	546.11	638.00
TOTALS	\$11,878.45	\$11,178.02

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 4,967.12
Transportation and Expenses	709.97
Office Expenses, Telephone, Printing and General Expense	930.93
Office Rental and Remodeling	500.00
Contributions to Churches and Missions Pastors and Workers	4,070.00
TOTAL	\$11,178.02

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward, July, 1963	\$ 410.17
Total Receipts	11,878.45
Total	\$12,288.62
Total Disbursements	11,178.02
Balance on hand	\$ 1,110.60

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Convention No. 1 Rally	\$ 710.50
Convention Appropriation	10,395.10
Executive Board	180.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, Colo.	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Waco, Texas	5.00
Total Receipts	\$11,295.60
Balance brought forward	275.89
Grand Total Receipts	\$11,571.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	600.00
Recording Secretary	25.00
Corresponding Secretary Office Expense	85.00
Mary Allen College, Texas	1,100.00
Conroe College, Texas	1,000.00
Guadalupe College, Texas	250.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,000.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary, Alabama	1,000.00
Morris College, South Carolina	1,100.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1,100.00
Liberty Bible College, Oklahoma	1,000.00
Florida Normal and Industrial College	1,100.00
Union Baptist Seminary, Louisiana	1,000.00
Citizens Bank and Trust Co. Charges	1.12
Corresponding Secretary Travel	171.89
Chairman to Executive Board	187.95
Secretary to Executive Board	228.78
Total Disbursements	\$11,449.74

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Grand Total Receipts	\$11,571.49
Total Disbursements	11,449.74
Balance	\$ 121.75

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. Luke Mingo, Chairman

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Received from the Convention	\$1,186.67
Offering	180.62
Total Receipts	\$1,327.29

DISBURSEMENTS

Corresponding Secretary	\$ 442.39
Chairman	294.96
Board of Managers	294.95
Board of Members	294.95
Total Disbursed	\$1,327.25

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$1,327.29
Total Disbursements	1,327.25
Balance	0.04

EVANGELICAL BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Rev. E. H. Branch, Corresponding Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Receipt from Convention Proper	\$1,246.67
Rally Money and Evening Offering	275.88
Independent District Association	100.00
Board Meeting in Colorado Springs	600.00
Total Receipts	\$2,222.55
Brought Forward	151.24
Grand Total Receipts	\$2,373.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Service and Expense of Chairman	\$ 500.00
Recording Secretary	80.00
Board of Managers	90.00
Expense of Board in Colorado Springs, Colorado	600.00
Printing, Supplies, Stamps, Cards, Telegrams and Calls	132.52
Rev. Rivers	10.00
Rev. T. E. Robinson	25.00
Preaching Mission	250.00
Use of Office	60.00
Secretary for Service	600.00

Total Disbursements \$2,347.52

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Grand Total Receipts	\$2,373.89
Total Disbursements	2,347.52
Balance	26.37

NATIONAL BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD UNION

Ira L. Clark, President

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Total amount received from enrollments, including cards and buttons	\$6,142.00
---	------------

DISBURSEMENTS

Bro. Ira L. Clark, President	\$ 328.00*
Bro. Charles L. Peters, 1st Vice President	289.55*
Bro. E. W. Brooks, 2nd Vice President	337.80*
Bro. E. R. Graves, Executive Vice President	370.10*
Bro. A. E. Hince, Director of Music	82.50**
Bro. LeRoy Smith, Pianist	50.00
Bro. L. O. Avery, Organist	50.00
Sis. Larnita Woods, Soloist	25.00
Bro. Walter J. Barker	21.00**
Bro. Charles Ratcliff, Corresponding Secretary	200.00*
Bro. Lester C. Hurks, Recording Secretary	60.00*
Bro. Aaron Pruitt, Asst. Recording Secretary	28.00
Bro. Frank Williams, Liaison Officer	50.00*
Bro. F. D. Dinkins, Teacher	114.00*
Bro. Abe Maiden, President, President Council	46.80*
Bro. John Garrison	20.00**
Bro. James H. Davis	28.80**
Bro. Willie C. Hartis	17.30**
Bro. Earl Jackson	21.40**
Sis. Freda Turner, President Women's Uplift	10.00*
Bro. J. E. Williams, Chairman of Finance Committee	20.00
Bro. W. Kerley, Committeeman	20.00

Bro. J. L. Hardman, Treasurer	85.00*
Bro. Wm. Chafin, Devotional Committee	10.00
Bro. Eli Silas, Devotional Committee	10.00
Bro. McKinley Chatman, Devotional Committee	10.00
Bro. Robert Williams	10.00**
Bro. Grover Norman	6.80**
Bro. Daniel Woods	6.00**
Bro. Maynard Harvey	4.00**
Bro. Peter Woodfork	28.80**
Bro. Audrey Harris	1.80**
Bro. Ira L. Clark	50.00*
Bro. E. Robey, Historian	25.00
Bro. J. Kelton, Statistician	15.00

Total Disbursements \$2,448.53

Note: Represents amount paid for Service and Cards and Buttons
*Represents amount paid for Cards and Buttons only.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$6,142.00
Total Disbursements	2,448.53
Balance	\$2,693.45
Total Amount Reported to Parent Body	\$3,693.45

BENEVOLENT BOARD

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Dr. John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Convention Enrollments	\$3,340.00
Convention Appropriation and Enrollments on Letters	1,168.67
Total Receipts	\$3,508.67
Forward Balance—Mortuary Fund	\$ 900.00
Forward Balance—Expense	187.10
Total Brought Forward	\$1,086.00
Total Receipts	\$3,508.67
Total Brought Forward	1,086.00
Grand Total Receipts	\$4,572.67

DISBURSEMENTS

Dividends Paid—Dallas, Texas	
@\$101.00 September, 1963	\$ 909.00

Deaths — @ \$100.00	1,400.00
Agents and Commissions	174.00
Printing	85.00
Chairman	350.00
Secretary-Treasurer	400.00
Recording Secretary	50.00
Executive Board	140.00
Clerical and Office	75.00
Postage	25.00
Promotion	200.00
Outstanding Checks (2)	20.00
Total Disbursements	\$3,828.00

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Grand Total Receipts	\$4,572.67
Total Disbursements	3,828.00
Balance	\$ 744.67

SENIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION AUXILIARY

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA

Mrs. Eva Bull White, Corresponding Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

To Mid Winter Board	\$ 525.25
Money Raised This Session	\$12,078.40

DISBURSEMENTS

Designates	
Home Missions	\$ 168.50
Foreign Missions	452.00
Education	399.00
Evangelical Board	94.00
Women's Auxiliary Board	95.00
Total	\$1,218.50
President Fuller's Salary	\$1,000.00
President Fuller's Balance Due, Office, Travelling Expenses, etc.	1,045.24
Total	\$2,045.24
First Vice President	\$ 200.00
Second Vice President	190.00
Recording Secretary	100.00
Assistant Recording Secretary	290.00
Corresponding Secretary, Donation	600.00
Corr. Secretary, Promotion, Office Rent, Printing, Office Supplies, Railroad Fare, Board	961.96
Treasurer	60.00
Historian	54.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Statistician	70.00
Bible Teacher	170.00
Music Department	152.00
Music Directress	100.00
Children's Department	200.00
Nurses Unit	28.00
Finance Committee	280.00
Needle and Art Committee	20.00
Tract Committee	24.00
Six Field Secretaries—\$80.00 each	480.00
Mrs. Carpenter's Digest of Letters	24.00
Accounts and Claims Total Expenses	\$5,999.20

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Operating Expense	\$5,999.20
Designated Money	1,213.54
Total Disbursements	
Total Disbursements	\$7,212.70
Total Receipts	\$12,078.40
Total Disbursements	7,212.70
Balance	\$4,340.48
Turned over to Parent Body	\$12,078.40

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA

Miss Olivia Harris, Corresponding Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

Total Amount Raised	\$7,520.42
Total Money Designated	308.99
Total Expense	\$3,008.24

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$7,520.42
Total Disbursements	3,008.24
Balance	\$4,512.38
Amount to Parent Body	\$4,512.38

YOUTH CONVENTION

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Norma Noble, Secretary

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

RECEIPTS

Personal Enrollment	\$ 80.00
State Enrollment	142.50
District Enrollment	102.50
Churches	390.00
Public Offering for 12th Annual Session	62.98
Including the Sponsor's Collection and President's Offering	6.00
Excluding the Public Offering for Sept. 7, 1963	27.60
Offering for the Music Co-ordinator, Mr. H. Harper	14.85
Money collected at the February Board in Oakland, Calif.	17.20
Total Money Collected during the 12th Annual Session	145.00
Total money received from July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964	\$ 977.43
	\$1,129.80

DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements of expenses for the 12th Annual Session	
President, Rev. E. J. Rhodes	\$ 42.50
Vice President, John Henderson	90.00
Treasurer, Angelo Buford	43.50
Secretary, Norma Noble	30.00
Operational Expense incurred during the previous year	41.80
Presidential Operational expense for coming year	14.85
Sponsors Council Expense	19.72
Donations for workers appointed during session	65.00
Total Money Disbursed for Expenses	\$337.82

The evening offering for September 7, was given to the President for operational expenses; therefore is not included in the total.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$1,129.80
Total Disbursements	337.82
Balance	\$ 791.98
Total Money Given to Parent Body for 12th Annual Session	\$ 646.98
Total Money Given to Parent Body for February Board	145.00
Total money given to Parent Body from July 1, 1963	\$ 791.98
to June 30, 1964	\$ 0.00
Balance on Hand	

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES AUXILIARY

Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Corresponding Secretary

RECEIPTS

Monies collected during convention September 4-8, 1963, Dallas, Texas	
Official Enrollment	\$ 50.00
Fieldworkers Reported	111.00
Local Churches	242.00
Districts	100.00
States	50.00
Personal Enrollment	117.00
Public Offering	83.70

Total Receipts	\$ 723.70
----------------	-----------

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing (Stationary, cards, badges, signs, and materials)	\$ 110.00
Purchasing of cards, stamps, and stationary	24.85
Telephone and Telegrams	54.05
Rental of Typewriters	50.00
Mailing Postal Packages	7.75
SALARIES PAID:	
President	\$ 75.00
Mattie Lensey, 1st Vice President	20.00
Mary Etta Woolridge, 2nd Vice President and Instructor of Workshop	30.00
Helen Ussery, 3rd Vice President	20.00
Ernestine Simms, Corresponding and Recording Secy	50.00
Louise Rideaux, Asst. Recorder	5.00
Ida Johnson, Treasurer	10.00
Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, National Nurses Advisor	10.00
Thelma O. Austin, National Instructor	10.00
Lula Johnson, National Historian	10.00
Alma Mims, Organist	10.00
Ruby Rowe, Chairman of Finance Committee	5.00

Total Disbursements	\$ 501.75
---------------------	-----------

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Total Receipts	\$ 723.70
Total Disbursements	501.75
Balance	\$ 221.95
Turned Over to Parent Body	\$ 222.00
Mid-Winter Board Receipts	\$ 260.00
Disbursements	271.00
Balance (Deficit)	\$ 11.00

1. The Report of Benevolent Board
2. The Report of The Evangelical Board
3. The Report of The Home Mission Board
4. The Report of the Publishing Board
5. The Report of The Foreign Mission Board

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Benevolent Board

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

JOHN W. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer

Los Angeles, California

September 9, 1964

To Dr. Feltaway, President of the National Baptist Convention of America, Dr. Bowie, Chairman of the Benevolent Board, Officers, Members and Friends here gathered, Greetings!

Again I am very much pleased to have the privilege to bring to you the annual report of Benevolent Board of the National Baptist Convention of America. The Executive members of the Board, along with your humble servant, take this opportunity to express to the Convention thanks for the confidence placed in them and in me by selecting us to serve in these various capacities.

We are still striving to make known to the constituency of the National Baptist Convention of America the important place the Benevolent Board has in its program. Little by little our enrollments are increasing each year, which lets us know that some of you have caught the spirit and are giving the type of support that is needed to "put over the program of the Board." But there is so much more room for improvement. We are calling upon you to do your part and then "go the second mile and help persuade others to do their part, too."

We are still working hard to reach our membership goal of one thousand (1,000) membership enrollment during the Convention year. You as a Convention can provide us with these many memberships, and then more. We urgently call upon you to support this Board and make it an outstanding part of this most important program that you voted to support. At the same time, we ask you to remember what is stated in our membership requirements: "That the person to be enrolled as a member be in good health, and of sound mind at the time of application", so far as you are able to determine. We, as members of the Board, trust that the suggested program will come to fruition this convention year.

(85)

Again, thanks to you for your confidence. From all of us who serve as officers of the Benevolent Board.

And now, the report:

RECEIPTS

Balance Forward—Mortuary Fund	\$ 909.00
Balance Forward—Expense Fund	157.00
Membership Enrollments	2340.00
Convention Appropriation	1186.67
Total Receipts	\$4572.67 \$4572.67

DISBURSEMENTS

MORTUARY FUND:

Dividends paid at Convention in September, 1963, Dallas, Texas:		
Mrs. Fannie Robinson	\$ 101.00	
Rev. J. P. Reeder	101.00	
Mrs. Icyphine Smith	101.00	
Mrs. Mary Robinson	101.00	
Mrs. Ida Brown	101.00	
Rev. M. L. Price	101.00	
Mrs. Myrtle D. Herbert	101.00	
Mrs. Julia Nelson	101.00	
Mrs. E. Westley	101.00	
Total	\$909.00	\$909.00
Immaculate Relief Payments, Fiscal Year '63-64, Fourteen (14) Deaths:		
Mrs. Viola Jackson	\$ 100.00	
(Prof. A. W. Jackson, dec'd)		
Miss Jean Johnston	100.00	
(Lydia Howard, Dec'd)		
Rev. E. M. Elmore	100.00	
(Rev. W. B. Woods, Dec'd)		
Mrs. Rena Lucas	100.00	
(Rev. A. A. Lucas, Dec'd)		
Rev. H. H. Robinson	100.00	
(Mrs. H. H. Robinson, Dec'd)		
Mr. Ira Clarke	100.00	
(Mrs. Janie Clarke, Dec'd)		
Mrs. Minnie Mosley	100.00	
(Mrs. Fay Acey, Dec'd)		
Mrs. J. L. Taylor	100.00	
(Rev. J. L. Taylor, Dec'd)		
Mrs. Maggie Pamon	100.00	
(Andrew Pamon, Dec'd)		
Mrs. Zellyar Woods	100.00	
(Rev. S. D. Woods, Dec'd)		
Clarke Funeral Home	100.00	
(Nettie Jones, Dec'd)		
Henry W. B. Walker	100.00	
(Lucy Slaughter, Dec'd)		
Rev. George Ware	100.00	
(Jesse Ware, Dec'd)		
Mrs. Fannie Robinson	100.00	
(Joseph Robinson, Dec'd)		

Mrs. Mary Nance	100.00
(Rosa Allen, Dec'd)	
Rev. Preston Allen	100.00
(Charlie Perkins, Dec'd)	
Mrs. Beatrice Head	100.00
(Hattie Freeman, Dec'd)	
Total	\$1700.00 \$1700.00

EXPENSE AND COMMISSIONS

September, 1963:

Agents and Commissions	\$ 174.00
Printing	85.00
Chairman	350.00
Secretary-Treasurer	400.00
Recording Secretary	50.00
Executive Board	140.00
Clerical and Office	75.00
Postage and Stationary	25.00
Promotion	200.00
Outstanding Checks	20.00
Total Expense and Commissions	\$1519.00 \$1519.00

RECAPITULATION

Receipts	\$4,572.67
9 Dividends @ \$101.00	909.00
17 Deaths @ \$100.00	\$3,663.67
	1,700.00
Expense and Commissions	\$1,983.67
	1,519.00
Balance in Expense Fund	\$ 444.67
	235.09

Balance in Mortuary Fund \$ 209.58
 \$509.58 to be paid in seventeen (17) dividend checks in the Convention now in session in Los Angeles, September 1964
 Wm M. Bowie, Chairman
 John W. Williams, Secretary-Treasurer
 Florence E. Billingsley, Recording Secretary

REPORT

OF THE

EVANGELICAL BOARD

OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

September 9-13, 1964

"Do the work of an Evangelist: make full proof of thy ministry."—2 Timothy 4:5

REV. H. H. ROBINSON, Chairman

REV. F. W. WEATHERS, Recording Secretary

REV. E. H. BRANCH, Corresponding Secretary Treasurer

FINANCIAL REPORT

The following statements are the report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Evangelical Board.

Los Angeles, California
September 9, 1964

To the President of the National Baptist Convention of America, all other officers that go to make up this great convention, Chairman of the Evangelical Board, Officers, Evangelists, and friends:

Greetings in the name of the Great Head of the Church and Captain of our Salvation:

The time has come for us to give an account of our stewardship in evangelism for the past twelve months. The guiding Hand of Divine Providence has decreed that some of us have given unstinted service and time to the task of declaring the gospel to a world that needs Christ now and forever.

We believe that the preaching of the gospel of Christ and a

(88)

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

89

dynamic teaching of the word of God will serve as the greatest promise for the furthering of peace in the world today.

My Brethren: The church today in many places, is having a drought for trained workers, dedicated soul winners and a zeal to save the souls of men saved. Seemingly satan has blinded our eyes to the great Commission.

It is our prayer that Matt. 28:10, 20; Mark 16:15, 16, shall ever rest in the hearts of the saved.

OUR EVANGELICAL GOAL

One hundred thousand Souls in Five Years.

OUR EVANGELICAL CONFERENCE

In the month of December we had our meeting in Colorado Springs, Colorado, with Rev. T. J. Marigina. We had a wonderful time.

In order that we might improve on our work, we have tried to set up three departments of Evangelism, namely; Children, Youth, Adults, with a director of each department.

In our meeting, city-wide and county-wide, mass revivals were outlined as one of the great methods of stirring people for soul saving. Public, Cooperative Evangelistic Endeavor, Preaching Missions, and exchange of ideas and materials were also given as basis to work with.

Many revivals were held throughout the country, but only a few of our brethren mailed us the results of said meetings.

FINANCIAL REPORT

July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964

RECEIPTS

Receipts from Convention Proper	\$1,246.67
Daily Money and Evening Offering	275.98
Independent District Association	100.00
Board Meeting in Colorado Springs	600.00
Total	\$2,222.65
Brought Forward	151.24
Grand Total	\$2,373.89

DISBURSEMENTS

Service and Expense of Chairman	\$ 500.00
Recording Secretary	80.00
Board of Managers	90.00
Expense of Board in Colorado Springs, Colo.	600.00
Printing, Supplies, Stamps, Cards, Telegrams and Calls	132.52
Rev. Rivers	10.00
Rev. T. E. Robinson	25.00
Preaching Mission	250.00
Use of Office	60.00
Secretary for Service	600.00
Total	\$2,347.52

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

SUMMARY

Total Receipts	\$2,373.80
Total Disbursed	2,347.52
Balance	\$ 26.28

Rev. E. H. Branch

Secretary-Treasurer

SUMMARY

Now, my brethren, preach Christ only. For in Christ—there Christ shall the lost be saved. Preach as never before, for it is later than we think.

Men are saved by the foolishness of preaching, declared St. Paul. Why not unite all forces of right and let us fight a good fight?

Then let our tears be dry and let our songs abound.

We are marching thru Emmanuel's ground to fairer worlds on high—As ye go preach, my brethren.

Seventieth Annual Report

OF THE

HOME MISSION BOARD

OF THE

National Baptist Convention

Of America

SEPTEMBER 9-13, 1964

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

REV C. D. PETTAWAY, Little Rock, Arkansas President

REV. O. B. WILLIAMS, D.D. Chairman

REV. T. R. HENDON, Chicago, Ill. Cor. Sec'y-Treasurer

Annual Report of Home Mission Board

Seventieth Annual report of the Home Mission Board. National Baptist Convention of America, Los Angeles, California, September 7-13, 1964.

To the President, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention, we come at this time to make the annual report of the Home Mission Board to the constituency of this convention. I am happy as the Corresponding Secretary of the Board to have the privilege to serve in this capacity, for I realize that the missionary program of the church of Jesus Christ is basic and fundamental and the foundation and the pillar of truth. The expansion and out reach of God's kingdom is the savings of the souls of men through evangelism and Missions. The following report is a matter of record. Your support and cooperation has made it possible for us to do a much better job each year.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman, 3132 N. Vancouver, Portland, Oregon
 Dr. J. H. L. Smith Chairman Emeritus, 4817 S. Forestville Avenue, Chicago, Illinois
 Dr. G. L. Lillard, Vice-Chairman 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Corresponding Secretary-Treasurer, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
 Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Recording Secretary, 2334 No. Capital Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

O. B. Williams	2 years
J. H. L. Smith	2 years
T. R. Hendon	3 years
R. W. Woullard	2 years
G. L. Lillard	2 years
C. W. Carpenter	2 years
C. A. Miller	2 years
E. F. Lockley	1 year
D. D. Banks	2 years
A. O. Bell	1 year
J. V. Richardson	1 year
J. W. R. Owens	1 year
C. C. Reed	2 years
Dr. B. E. Hendon	1 year

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA—Rev. E. D. Womack, P. O. Box 43, Atmore
 ALABAMA—Rev. A. D. Reid, 2136 E. Parkway Ave.
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. O. A. Bell, 1317 Carrison Street, Berkeley
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter St., San Francisco
 COLORADO—Rev. C. A. Miller, 3148 LaFayette Street, Denver
 DELAWARE—Rev. J. H. Williams, P. O. Box 361 Dover
 FLORIDA—Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th Street, Panama City
 FLORIDA—Rev. S. C. Caldwell, 2600 Harrington St., St. Petersburg
 ILLINOIS—Rev. T. R. Hendon, 3993 South Parkway, Chicago
 INDIANA—Rev. G. L. Lillard, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis
 INDIANA—Rev. Henry W. Lewis, 2334 Capitol Ave., Indianapolis
 INDIANA—Rev. R. L. Saunders, 1207 W. Tenth Street, Anderson
 KANSAS—Rev. Curtis Williams, 1831 No. Minnesota St., Wichita
 KENTUCKY—Rev. E. M. Elmoe, 815 So. Clay St., Louisville
 KENTUCKY—Rev. J. W. McCathern, 1828 W. Madison St., Louisville
 KENTUCKY—Rev. R. L. West, 718 Seventh Street, Henderson
 KENTUCKY—Rev. J. J. Northington, 510 Jefferson St., Franklin
 LOUISIANA—Rev. E. F. Lockley, 2138 Pauger Street, New Orleans
 LOUISIANA—Rev. A. C. Moore, 840 Sixth Street, New Orleans
 LOUISIANA—Rev. D. A. Dennis, 2132 Bernard Ave., Shreveport
 LOUISIANA—Rev. R. Terrell, 1100 Norma Street, Shreveport
 MARYLAND—Rev. E. D. Meade, 1413 No. Central Ave., Baltimore
 MICHIGAN—Rev. G. W. Carpenter, 216 Beakes Street, Ann Arbor
 MISSISSIPPI—Rev. R. W. Woullard, Box 1294, Hattiesburg
 MISSOURI—Rev. E. H. Smith, 2030 Prospect 25, Kansas City
 MISSOURI—Rev. F. C. Connery, 2933 Olive Street, Kansas City
 NEW JERSEY—Rev. M. D. Brown, 578 Third Street, Newark
 NEW JERSEY—Rev. O. B. Boyd, 16 So. St., Newark
 NEW YORK—Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, 74 St., Nicholas Ave., New York City
 NEW YORK—Mrs. E. P. Jones, 240 Cumberland Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.
 NEW YORK—Rev. T. R. Thompson, 1169 Fox Street, Bronx 59
 NEW YORK—Rev. F. J. Reynolds, 94 Legion Street, Brooklyn
 NORTH CAROLINA—Rev. M. M. Avery, 137 Hill Street, Asheville
 OHIO—Rev. B. L. Brantley, 1727 Long Street (East), Columbus
 OHIO—Rev. I. Walker, 735 Russell Street, Toledo
 OKLAHOMA—Rev. C. C. Reed, 538 Carver Street, Lawton
 OKLAHOMA—Rev. E. H. Hill, 801 W. Park Avenue, Oklahoma City
 OREGON—Rev. O. B. Williams, 3132 N. Vancouver Ave., Portland
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. J. A. Fells, 866 Walnut Street, Coatesville
 PENNSYLVANIA—Rev. M. T. Sommerville, 601 Vernon Avenue.
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Ashbury Street, Greenville
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. H. Acker, 504 Oakland Street, Greenville
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. P. Fairson, 1215 Church Street, Georgetown
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. J. S. Hall, 23 E. McBee Street, Greenville
 SOUTH CAROLINA—Rev. G. J. Odum
 TENNESSEE—Rev. F. M. Corder
 TEXAS—Rev. J. N. Byrd, 2040 Poplar Street, San Antonio
 TEXAS—Rev. J. L. Gaston, 1203 Fennell Street, Houston
 TEXAS—Rev. R. L. Castle, 612 Bonner Street, Wichita Falls
 TEXAS—Rev. F. J. Calhoun, 7806 Peachtree Street, Houston
 VIRGINIA—Rev. Wm. Brown, 2903 Roanoke Avenue, Newport News

VIRGINIA—Rev. Clinton Harrell, 817 Griffin Street, Portsmouth
 WASHINGTON—Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Poplar St., Walla Walla
 WISCONSIN—Mrs. Georgia Smith, 928 W. Center Street, Milwaukee
 FIELD MISSIONARIES AND PASTORS
 CALIFORNIA—Rev. F. C. Cotton, 1126 Austin St., Delano
 KANSAS—Miss Idell Hall, 212 W. 9th Street, Wichita
 OHIO—Rev. W. C. Fisher, 9210 Adams Street, Cleveland
 OHIO—Mrs. Julia Golatt, 2304 E. 90th Street, Cleveland
 WASHINGTON—Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th St., Walla Walla
 OREGON—Rev. C. J. Adams, 3003 Borthwick, Portland

* * * *

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Home Mission Board Financial Report

RECEIPTS

1963—JULY—1964

Date	Amount
July 3, Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	\$ 12.50
July 3, True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	8.44
July 5, General Missionary Bapt. Assoc. of Colorado, Rev. W. H. Mitchell	20.00
July 10, Greater Union Bapt. Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Illinois	12.00
July 11, Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	10.00
July 11, Rev. W. E. Hausey, St. John Institutional Missionary Bapt. Church, New Orleans	5.00
July 11, Second Bethlehem Bapt. Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson, Pastor, 2638 8th St., Alexandria, La.	43.50
July 17, Western Baptist Home Mission Board, Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
July 18, Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	5.00
July 18, Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Kentucky	3.00
July 29, True Light Bapt. Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	9.41
July 29, Junior Women M & E Convention, Galesburg, Mrs. Sweetie Johnson	73.14
July 29 Senior Women M & E Annual Session, Galesburg, Mrs. Belle E. Hendon	100.00
July 29, State Bapt. Convention, Parent Body, Rev. L. W. Mingo, President	274.00
July 29, Northwood River Bapt. District Association, Brotherhood, Chicago, Illinois, Dea. E. R. Graves	5.00
July 29, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Illinois	10.00

Total

\$674.04

AUGUST

August 2, Senior Women Convention, Aux. to Central District Missionary Baptist Association of Texas, Mrs. S. E. Atkinson	5.00
--	------

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

95

August 5, Mrs. Emma Wright, Los Angeles, California	3.00
August 6, Mrs. N. E. Sherman, Wichita, Kansas	.50
August 9, Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
August 19 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill.	10.00
August 19, True Light Baptist Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.	7.14
August 19, Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Dr. B. A. Robertson, Kalamazoo, Mich.	9.00
August 19, Senior Women's Convention, Mrs. Emma Jones, President	5.00
August 19, Michigan State Bapt. Conv. W. L. Stewart	60.00
August 19, Michigan State Bapt. Conv. W. L. Stewart	69.00
August 19, Jr. Women Convention, Mrs. Sarah Adams, President, Kalamazoo, Mich.	25.00
August 19, New Hope, Rev. J. V. Williams, Grand Rapids	10.00
August 19, Junior Women's Convention, Mrs. Sarah Adams, President, Kalamazoo, Mich.	25.00
August 19, Michigan State Baptist Convention, Dr. W. L. Stewart, President, Kalamazoo, Mich.	60.00
August 19, Michigan State Convention, Dr. W. L. Stewart, President, Kalamazoo, Mich.	69.00
August 12, General Miss. Baptist Convention of Colorado, Rev. E. H. Mitchell, Pueblo, Colo.	20.00
August 12, St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans	5.00
August 21, Rev. A. W. Perkins	5.00
August 22, Rev. C. J. Adams, General Harvest Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon	5.00
August 27, Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Louisville, Ky.	3.00

Total

\$254.14

SEPTEMBER

National Baptist Convention—Dallas, Texas.

September 8, Parent Body contribution Annual Session

Dallas, Texas	\$250.00
SEPTEMBER 3rd:	
Cleveland District, Mrs. J. Golatt, Ohio	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Marvin Griffin, Waco	10.00
Michigan State, Rev. William Hunt	
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Grand Rapids	10.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Dr. B. A. Robertson, Kalamazoo, Mich.	9.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Church, Rev. Arthur Carruthers, Lansing, Michigan	3.00
Holly Grove Bapt. Church, Rev. J. A. Garder, Detroit	6.00
Zion Hill Bapt. Church, Rev. L. L. Tubs, Battle Creek	1.50

For Michigan State Only: Total

\$ 29.50

Central Memorial, Rev. A. Hubbard, Illinois	\$ 15.00
Mrs. Rozeal Hoard, State Missions, Chicago	2.00
Mrs. Ernestine Shaffer, Chicago, Ill.	2.00
Rev. D. January, Designated Home Mission	1.00

Rev. M. Durell, Home Mission	2.00
Rev. Cohen, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
St. Mary's Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Warren, Chicago	25.00
General Missionary Baptist Convention of America	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, So. 630 Arthur St., Rev. S. L. Singleton, Spokane, Washington	15.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, 5306 Denver Ave. Los Angeles, California	15.00
Miss Ideil Hall Wichita, Kansas	5.00
General Baptist Convention of the North West, Rev. H. H. Williams, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Vancouver Avenue — First Baptist Church, 3138 West Vancouver Ave., Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon	75.00
St. John's Baptist Church, Mrs. Lavonia Leaks, Beth Page Road, Copiague, N. Y.	50.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Hayles, Cleveland, Ohio	25.00
Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. J. L. Campbell, Malta Drive, Nashville, Tenn.	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Hamilton, 208 Gordon Street, Arcadia, Florida	10.00
Lykesland, 1320 Lunon St., Rev. F. W. Young, Columbia, South Carolina	15.00
Solid Rock, 938 24th Street, Rev. C. A. Washington, Oakland California	15.00
Rev. W. T. Smith, 1520 Lincoln Street, Mobile, Alabama	20.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. E. C. Connerly, 2933 Olive, Kansas City	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Ann Harbor	10.00
Salem Baptist Association, Rev. Somerville and Fels, 601 Vernon Avenue, Media, Penn.	100.00
Arizona State Convention, 850, No. 11th Ave., Tucson, Ariz.	10.00
Rev. M. L. Price	10.00
Rev. H. Coleman, Los Angeles, California	5.00
Greater Corner Stone, Wilbert Hudson, Los Angeles	50.00
St. John Bapt. Church, 2363 M 2nd Street, Dayton, Ohio	20.00
Rev. P. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50

SEPTEMBER 5th:

Rev. N. H. Jones, New Zion, Lawton, Oklahoma	5.00
Union Bapt. Church, H. Norris, Columbia, South Carolina	2.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, 1137-39 N. Sheffield Ave., Ind.	15.00
Western Baptist Home Mission Board, General Convention of the West, Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack	5.00
Rev. C. A. Holliday, Fort Worth, Texas	5.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church, 300 Maple Street	3.00
Greater Mt. Tabor, Rev. A. Block, Detroit	10.00
American Baptist Western Association, Rev. McBeth, Mod	10.00
Mary Westley, 2106 Brackenridge, Houston, Texas	10.00
Mrs. L. Leaks, Amityville, New York	10.00
Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Texas	5.00
Lake Providence Baptist Church	10.00
Trinity Bapt. Church, Rev. H. Harrison, Columbus, Ohio	50.00
Mt. Zion Bapt. Dist. Assn. San Francisco, Calif.	100.00
Rev. C. A. Galloway, Shreveport	
Missionary Baptist State Convention	20.00

Rev. G. R. Coolin	1.00
Rev. W. W. Williams, Kansas City Missouri	5.00
Rev. K. A. Sloan Jr., Tulane Baptist Church, Louisiana	5.00
Macedonia Baptist, Rev. Brantley, Columbus, Ohio	25.00
State of Illinois, Youth Convention, Mrs. Josephine Randolph	1.25
Mrs. A. Jackson, Los Angeles	2.00
Mrs. L. Alexander, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Mrs. V. Y. Hooper, Texas	10.00
Home Mission Literature	89.23

HOME MISSION RALLY

SEPTEMBER 5th—

Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indianapolis, Indiana	170.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore Maryland	25.00
Rev. E. D. Meade, Baltimore Maryland	5.00
Rev. R. W. Woullard, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	10.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Rev. B. L. White, South Bend, Indiana	1.00
Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Chicago	1.00
Dr. J. H. Williams, Louisiana	1.00
Rev. William A. Haynes, Okmulgee, Oklahoma	1.00
Rev. H. L. Lester, Texas	1.00
Mr. A. J. Williams	1.00
Rev. E. Armster, Clearwater, Florida	1.00
Mrs. Ida M. Hendon, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Mrs. G. Hunt	1.00
Rev. C. L. Lucas, Evergreen, Louisiana	1.00
Rev. A. Blackman, Detroit	1.00
D. P. Smith, Oakland, California	1.00
Rev. E. D. Womack, Elmore, Alabama	1.00
Rev. R. M. Randle Booth, Texas	1.00
Rev. Z. R. Fiqures, St. Denison, Texas	1.00
Rev. Haywood Andrew, Louisiana	1.00
Rev. H. D. Higdon, Los Angeles, California	1.00
Rev. B. W. McWashington, LaMarque, Texas	1.00
Rev. A. C. Brown, Baltimore, Maryland	1.00
Rev. J. L. Taylor, San Antonio, Texas	1.00
Mrs. M. E. Crane, Houston, Texas	1.00
Rev. W. Henderson, Miami Beach, Florida	1.00
Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	2.00
R. L. Janning, Mississippi	1.00
Rev. P. W. Jackson, Okmulgee, Oklahoma	1.00
K. L. Adams, 2200 10th Street	1.00
Mrs. N. McCree—South Petersburg	1.00
Rev. P. Allen, Kansas City, Mo.	1.00
Rev. W. L. Stewart, Muskegee, Michigan	1.00
C. N. Morris, Baton Rouge, Louisiana	1.00
Rev. J. H. Anders, Baton, Rouge, Louisiana	1.00
H. F. Freeman, Birmingham, Alabama	1.00
Rev. F. Raphael, Louisiana	1.00
Rev. M. B. Tennett, Florida	1.00
Rev. B. J. Smith, Mississippi	1.00
Rev. G. R. Corlin, Muskegee, Oklahoma	1.00
Mrs. L. Alexander, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Rev. S. F. rdson, Los Angeles, California	1.00

Rev. V. E. Gofford, W. Falls, Texas	1.00
Rev. M. H. Wheeler, Albion, Michigan	1.00
Mt. Zion 1st Baptist, San Antonio, Texas	1.00
H. James Shoebat, 711 East 22nd Avenue, Denver Colo.	1.00
Alfredia Glover, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Rev. M. D. Brown, 576 3rd Street, Newark, N.J.	1.00
Rev. A. H. Parker, 617 East Jackson St., Marianna, Fla.	1.00
Rev. J. V. Richardson, Chicago, Illinois	1.00
Rev. E. Page, 604 No. Green St., Tupelo, Miss.	1.00
Wesley Grant Sr. 97 Choctaw, Asheville, N.C.	1.00
Rev. R. W. Collins, Box 205, Easley, South Carolina	1.00
Rev. H. H. Robinson 818 Sixth Street, Bradenton, Florida	1.00
Rev. W. A. Holly, 619 61st Street, Oakland, California	1.00
Rev. H. W. Wilson, Box 5406, Tampa, Florida	1.00
Rev. I. N. White, 1908 Emerson Street, Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. B. O. Boyd, New Hope, California	1.00
Rev. Alex Tanner, 7812 Livingston, Houston	1.00
Rev. H. Bradford, 1254 Harlandale, Dallas, Texas	1.00
Public Contribution	23.00

CONTRIBUTION THRU HOME OFFICE

SEPTEMBER 16—	
General Missionary Baptist Association, 1708 East 17th Street	
Rev. L. Mitchell, Pueblo, Colorado	20.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	5.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Kentucky	3.00
State Mission Board, General Baptist Convention of Texas, Rev. R. L. Castle	100.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
Rev. C. C. Reed, Lawton, Oklahoma	10.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00

Total \$8,971.00

RECEIPTS FOR OCTOBER, 1963

October 2, True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	5.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Marcell, Chicago	15.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. McBeth, Rte. 1 Box 244, Brazaria, Texas	10.00
Northwood River District Brotherhood, E. Robey, Chicago	5.00
October 7, General Association of Baptist, Bates Memorial Baptist Church, 614 Lampton St., Louisville, Ky.	5.00
October 10, St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans 13, Louisiana	5.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago	12.00
October 11, General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
October 16, Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50

October 23, Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
October 25, True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Miss.	7.05
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
October 31, Northwood River District Brotherhood, E. Robey, Chicago	5.00
Refund from Secretary Hendon's expense	100.00
Western Baptist Home Mission Center, Rev. R. R. Banks, Executive Secretary, Oregon	10.91
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Tri-State Baptist Association, 604 S. 12, Walla Walla	36.00
Literature—Tri-State Convention, Spokane	3.25
Vancouver Avenue, First Baptist Church, Portland	28.80
Total	\$ 315.08

RECEIPTS FOR NOVEMBER, 1963

11-1 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	\$ 20.00
11-1 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
11-9 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, 2538 Jackson Avenue Union Baptist Church FJPHH MHMH MHMH MHMH Ave., New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago	12.00
Bates Memorial Bapt. Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Ky.	3.00
Miss Idell Hall, 212 West 9th St., Wichita, Kan.	20.00
First Baptist Church, Metropolis, Ill., thru M&E Board, Rev. C. E. Martin, 413 W. 7th St.	10.00
Rev. G. L. Lillard, Ind. Bapt. State Convention, Ind.	40.00
11-18 Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Chicago	50.00
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00
11-20 Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
11-26 True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway Hattiesburg	12.00
11-29 Western Baptist Home Mission Board, Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla	15.00
Progressive Baptist Convention, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Fla.	200.00
Total	\$ 445.00

DECEMBER RECEIPTS, 1963

12-2 Northwood River Baptist District Brotherhood, E. Robey, Chicago	5.00
12-4 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
12-9 General Association of Baptist Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
12-10 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
12-16 Greater Harvest Bapt. Church thru Rev. C. J. Adams, Chicago	7.00
Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Oregon	5.00

General Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
12-23 Donations sent in by Representative E. D. Meade, Baltimore, Maryland	15.00
Israel Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland	20.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland	10.00
Rev. J. R. Butler, 3712 Borrlington Rd., Baltimore, Md.	10.00
Community Baptist Church, Baltimore, Maryland	5.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg	11.25
Macedonia Baptist Church, Sunday School, Columbus, Ohio	18.00
Macedonia Baptist Church BYPU, Columbus, Ohio	1.00
12-26 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pa.	25.00
12-29 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla Washington	12.00
12-31 Northwood River Brotherhood, Bro. E. Robey	5.00

JANUARY RECEIPTS, 1964

1-6 Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson, Alexandria, Louisiana	40.00
1-7 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Greater Union Baptist Church, S. H. Graham, Chicago	12.00
1-8 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	3.00
General Miss. Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
W. E. Hausey, New Orleans, La.	5.00
1-3 Indiana Home Mission Board, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indianapolis	30.00
1-20 Rev. J. C. Adams, Portland, Oregon	10.00
True Light Bapt. Church, Rev. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg	11.12
1-21 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
1-27 Macedonia Baptist Church, Columbus, Ohio	25.00
Northwood River District Brotherhood, Bro. E. Robey, Chicago	5.00
1-29 Indiana Home Mission Board, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indianapolis	10.00
Total	\$ 203.44

FEBRUARY RECEIPTS, 1964

2-3 Mission Guides Literature, Mrs. A. Cecelia Lykes, Chicago	2.00
General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
General Missionary Bapt. Assn., Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastor's Aid, Lajunta, Colorado	20.00
2-6 St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Louisiana	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.00
Lampton Baptist Church, 538 South Hancock, Louisville, Ky.	5.00
2-10 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	14.00
2-13 Rev. M. T. Somerville, Media, Pa.	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50

First Baptist Church, 932 No. Dakota Ave., Lakeland, Florida	25.00
2-14 Mrs. McDougal Literature	.50
2-18 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
2-24 Edith & Ralph W. Streets, Los Angeles, California	5.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg	13.24
Mrs. Mary S. Lowe, Los Angeles, California	5.00
2-28 Mrs. E. P. Jones, Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.	3.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago	10.00
2-28 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Northwood River Bapt. Brotherhood, E. Robey, Chicago	5.00

RECEIPTS FOR MARCH, 1964

3-4 Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago	12.00
3-6 St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, La.	5.00
3-9 First Baptist Church, Rev. Peter Bethely, Yakima, Washington	10.00
General Association of Bapt. "Bates Memorial Baptist Church," Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
3-11 Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colo.	10.00

MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

Berkeley, California—February 26-27, 1964	
3-1 True Light, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson, San Antonio	5.00
Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	3.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Alvon Griffin, Boise, Idaho	15.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, (Nyssa Oregon Church) Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Washington, Seattle, Washington	15.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Oakland, Calif.	25.00
VanCouver Avenue First Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon	25.00
General Baptist Convention of the Northwest, Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Progressive Baptist State Association of Oregon, Rev. O. B. Williams, Portland, Oregon	10.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Houston, Texas	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	10.00
Lake Providence, Rev. S. H. Simpson, Nashville, Tenn.	10.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Spokane	15.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Pleasant, Los Angeles	10.00
New Era State Convention, Rev. L. S. Thomas, President, Rev. Minnifield, Birmingham, Alabama	5.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Stovall,	

Berkeley, Calif.	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Stevenson, Phoenix, Ariz.	10.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Houston, Tex.	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, San Francisco, Calif.	15.00
Tri-State Baptist Convention, Rev. F. A. Allen, Pasco, Washington	15.00
Rev. A. D. Reid, Phoenix, Arizona	10.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Langrum, Calif.	10.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. O. Byrd, Oakland, Calif.	23.80
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Fort Worth, Texas	5.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Los Angeles, California	5.00
Tulane Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. Chas. Peters, New Orleans, La.	5.00
Christ's Temple Baptist Church, 3030 28th Avenue, Sacramento, Calif.	5.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, Richmond, California	5.00
Princess E. Carthon, 5845 San Pablo, Oakland, California	2.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Oakland, California	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, Seattle, Washington	2.00
North Oakland Board, Rev. A. O. Bell	52.97
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Hudson, San Francisco, Calif.	5.00
Colorado Baptist State Association, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McCardell, Houston, Texas	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone	100.00
3-18 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
3-23 Rev. Gentry Stelle, 609 Roman Avenue, Westbury, New York	1.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg	10.04
3-28 Progressive Baptist Convention, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, St. Petersburg, Florida, Rev. J. C. Sams, President	630.00
3-30 Northwood River Brotherhood, Bro. E. Robey, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
3-31 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00

Total \$1,322.31

APRIL RECEIPTS, 1964

- 4-1 Mrs. Vera Y. Hooper, President Missionary Dept. First

Shiloh Baptist Church, Houston, Texas	15.00
4-8 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Sedignated from Executive Board, Mt. Vernon, Ill.	5.00
4-10 St. John Institutional Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Godchaux, New Orleans, Louisiana	5.00
4-13 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado	20.00
Rev. C. A. Miller	
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
4-15 Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. Cary, Fort Worth, Texas	10.00
4-17 Rev. J. C. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00
4-18 Rev. Charles Simons, 710 Roman Avenue, New York New York	1.00
4-21 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. K. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
4-22 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	12.00
4-24 Miss Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	15.00
4-29 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
4-29 Indiana Baptist State Convention, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana	20.00
2-30 Northwood River District Brotherhood, E. Robey, Chicago, Illinois	5.00
Total	\$ 141.00

RECEIPTS FOR MAY, 1964

5-1 General Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
General Miss. Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	25.00
Mrs. Bessie Cain White, Brenham, Texas	5.00
5-4 Parent Body—Northwood River Baptist District Association	
Rev. S. H. Graham, Moderator, Chicago, Ill.	177.50
5-4 Senior Women—Northwood River District, Mrs. Emma Glover, President, Chicago, Ill.	186.75
5-4 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Brantley, Columbus, Ohio	9.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey	5.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.00
St. Matthew Missionary Bapt. Church, Picayune, Miss.	
Jimmie L. Thomas, Church Clerk	53.00
5-11 Mrs. E. P. Jones, Brooklyn, New York	4.50
5-12 Rev. Gentry Steele 609 Roman Avenue, Westbury, New York, 11590	1.00
Youth on the March No. 2 Northwood River District Association, Mrs. Dearest Mason Berry	10.26
5-15 Rev. C. J. Adams, Portland, Oregon	5.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Spokane, Washington	15.00
5-18 Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Moderator, Chicago, Illinois	25.00

5-19 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
5-20 Mt Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. O. Stephens, LaJunta, Colorado	10.00
5-22 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	10.54
Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	5.00
5-25 Rev. H. S. Robinson, Dovington, Pa.	5.00
Rev. Eli Hamilton, Pa.	2.00
Rev. R. L. Alexander, Pa.	5.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Enon Baptist Church, Media, Pa.	10.00
5-29 Indiana Baptist Home Mission Board, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Indiana	10.00
Total	\$ 435.05

JUNE RECEIPTS, 1964

6-4 First Baptist Church, Rev. Peter Bethely, Toppenish, Michigan	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	12.50
6-5 Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore, Louisville, Ky.	3.00
6-6 General Missionary Baptist Association of Colorado, Rev. C. A. Miller	20.00
6-8 Mrs. Julia Golatt, Cleveland, Ohio	20.00
Rev. Gentry Steele, 609 Roman Avenue, Westbury, New York	1.00
6-9 Rev. F. C. Cotton, Delano, Calif.	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Chicago, Illinois	12.00
6-10 Rev. R. R. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	15.00
6-12 Rev. D. D. Banks, Walla Walla, Washington	25.00
6-15 True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	11.75
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway, Hattiesburg, Miss.	35.00

ANNUAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND BAPTIST TRAINING UNION CONGRESS

June 16th thru 21st—Chicago, Illinois	
6-16 Rev. S. S. Horton, Seattle, Washington	\$ 10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware, Seattle, Washington	15.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Spokane, Washington	15.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hauser, New Orleans	5.00
General Baptist Convention of Arizona, Rev. S. D. Reid	25.00
Misc. Idell Hall, Wichita, Kansas	4.00
6-17 Mrs. Anna Belle Evans, New York, N.Y.	31.50
Literature	20.51
6-18 Rev. E. D. Womack, Atmore, Alabama	10.00
2nd West Florida Bapt. Association, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator	50.00

Florida State M&E Convention, Rev. A. H. Parker, President	50.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Marigna, Colorado Springs	25.00
Rev. Henry W. Lewis, Indiana	25.00
Literature	7.85
6-19 St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold Branch, Corpus Christi, Texas	3.00
Mrs. Bernice Dunlap, Louisiana	2.00
6-20 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones, Nashville, Tennessee	25.00
6-26 Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Ann Harbor, Michigan	20.00
1st Shiloh Baptist Church, Mrs. Vera Y. Hooper, President, Houston, Texas	15.00
6-30 Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Sims, Chicago, Illinois	10.00
Total	\$ 549.16

DISBURSEMENTS BEGINNING JULY, 1963 TO JUNE, 1964

JULY, 1963

7-5 Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colorado, Pastoral Aid	40.00
A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
7-12 Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary Aid, Portland	25.00
A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
7-17 Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Services Rendered	27.39
7-19 A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
7-26 A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
7-29 Petty Cash—Stamps, Office supplies, etc.	6.35
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for July	300.00
7-31 Zion Temple Baptist Church, Building Fund	25.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Services Rendered	20.35
National Baptist Publishing Board—Report, 1963 report	100.00

Total \$ 628.09

AUGUST, 1963

8-2 A. Glover Clerical Hire	21.00
8-5 Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral Aid, La Junta, Colorado	25.00
Consuela's Mimeo Service	10.00
8-8 Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral Aid, La Junta, Colorado	15.00
8-9 A. Glover, Clerical Hire	35.00
8-15 Johnson Publishing Company, Publication	5.00
8-16 A. Glover Clerical Hire	35.00
8-23 Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary Aid—Portland	25.00
A. Glover Clerical Hire	35.00
8-30 Petty Cash, Transportation State Convention to Michigan and Mimeographing	34.53
Petty Cash, Mailing annual letters, stamps, etc.	38.32
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for August	300.00
A. Glover, Clerical Hire	14.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral Aid, LaJunta, Colorado	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Services rendered	24.99

Total \$ 657.84

SEPTEMBER, 1963

9-7	Rev. J. H. L. Smith, convention expenses, Chicago, Ill.	40.00
	Rev. O. B. Williams, annual contribution, Seattle	200.00
	Rev. C. J. Adams, Contribution and expenses	65.00
	National Baptist Publishing Board, Balance, 1963 report	295.00
	Rev. G. L. Lillard, Expenses Vice Chairman Home Mission Board	25.00
	Miss Idell Hall, Contribution and expenses	15.00
	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	28.00
	C.B. & Q. R.R. Office Secretary to Convention in Dallas, Tickets and reservation	55.01
	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Transportation to Convention and return	46.70
	Petty Cash, Rev. T. R. Hendon, expense to Dallas, Convention Hotel reservation, etc	120.00
	A. Glover, Convention expense, room and Board, Annual Session	39.50
	Petty Cash, Hauling trunk for literature to Dallas and return	15.67
	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
9-16	Thomas Sign and Printing Co. printing of envelopes	14.50
9-20	Office rent for July August and September	50.00
	St. Mary's Baptist Church, Contribution building fund	200.00
	Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Services rendered	27.40
	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
	Rev. E. D. Meade, Contribution for services	10.00
9-25	Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for September	300.00
9-23	First Steadfast Baptist Church, building fund—Rev. Ben Butler, Chicago, Illinois	100.00
	Rev. G. L. Bedford, State representative, services rendered	15.00
9-27	Petty Cash, stamps mailing, expenses to Gary, etc	20.15
	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
		\$1,744.93

OCTOBER, 1963

10-2	Rev. J. R. Ludd, St. Stephen's Baptist Church, Phoenix, Arizona	100.00
	Rev. J. O. Stephens, La Junta, Colorado, Pastoral aid	40.00
	Lawndale Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Allen, building fund, Chicago, Illinois	25.00
10-4	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
10-10	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for October	300.00
10-11	A. Glover, Clerical	21.00
10-14	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Expenses to Pacific Northwest, Missionary tour	200.00
10-16	Illinois Bell Telephone, services rendered	16.22
	Chicago Burlington and Quincy R.R. Co., Transportation to Pacific Northwest and reservation	66.65
10-16	Mrs. Julia Golatt, Missionary expense, Cleveland, Ohio	10.00
	Mrs. Annie Bell Evans, Missionary expense, N. Y.	10.00
	Mrs. Lavonia Leak, Missionary expense, Amityville, New York	10.00

10-18	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
	A. Glover, Clerical Hire, week ending, Oct. 25th	21.00
	M. Wesley, Missionary expense, Houston, Texas	10.00
10-20	Greater Harvest Missionary, Portland, Oregon	
	Pastoral Aid, Rev. A. Fauria	25.00
10-22	Western Baptist Home Mission Board, Baptist center and Attorney's fee	200.00
	Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
10-23	Rev. S. S. Horton, Missionary aid, Seattle, Washington	10.00
	Rev. G. G. Ware, Missionary expense to Pacific Northwest	25.00
10-26	Israel Community Baptist Church, building fund and Pastoral aid, Hermiston, Oregon, Rev. R. R. Boulls	100.00
	New Hope Baptist Church, building fund, Rev. B. Wilkins	25.00
	Rev. Mill Wilkins, pasco, pastoral aid, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, Pasco	25.00
	Rev. G. L. Burkett, Pastoral aid, Boise, Idaho	25.00
	Rev. Alvon Griffin, Pastoral aid, Boise, Idaho	25.00
	Rev. F. A. Allen, Pastoral aid, Pasco, Oregon	25.00
	Total	\$1,406.87

NOVEMBER, 1963

11-1	Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral aid, La Junta, Colorado	\$ 40.00
11-1	A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
11-8	New Testament Baptist Church, Building fund, Gary, Indiana	100.00
11-8	A. Glover, Clerical	21.00
11-11	New Jerusalem Baptist Church, Contribution building Fund, Rev. F. Ferrell, Muskegon, Hts., Mich.	50.00
	Bethlehem Baptist Church, building fund contribution, Rev. R. L. Johnson, Grand Rapids, Mich.	50.00
	Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, contribution building fund	
	Rev. A. King, Saginaw, Michigan	50.00
11-13	Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
11-15	A. Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
11-22	Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for November	300.00
	Clerical hire, A. Glover	21.00
11-29	Petty cash (stamps, printing, mailing, etc)	21.35
	A. Glover, Clerical hire	21.30
	Total	\$ 741.35

DECEMBER DISBURSEMENTS, 1963

12-2	Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral aid, La Junta, Colorado	\$ 40.00
	Rev. J. H. L. Smith, Contribution aid, chairman emeritus, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
12-4	Western Home Mission Center, Contribution, Portland, Oregon	50.00
	Illinois Bell Telephone Co. services rendered	12.19
12-4	Morning Star Baptist Church, office rental, October, November and December	50.00
	Pasenda Baptist Church, Rev. L. T. Thomas, Pastoral aid, Chicago, Ill.	25.00

12-6 A. Glover, Clerical Hire	31.50
12-6 Foreign Mission, Rev. F. D. Johnson, N.B.C.A.	10.00
12-10 Rev. O. Jackson, Missionary aid, fellowship ministers Council, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rev. A. D. Griffin, Pastoral aid, Nyssa, Oregon	25.00
Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor's aid, Spokane, Wash.	25.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Miss. aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Rev. Bill Watkins, Pastor's aid, Pasco, Wash.	25.00
New Hope Bapt. Church, building fund, Rev. Bill Watkins	25.00
12-11 New St. Paul Baptist Church, building fund contribution, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Detroit, Mich.	25.00
Rev. S. H. Robinson, pastoral aid Ebenezer Baptist Church, Downingtown, Pa.	25.00
Rev. M. T. Somerville, Pastoral aid, Media, Pa.	75.00
Rev. Eli Hamilton, pastoral aid, Mt. Zion Baptist Church Coatesville, Pa.	25.00
12-13 Clerical Hire, A. Glover	35.00
12-16 Rev. W. M. Marion, Missionary aid, Palace Mission, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Rev. M. Cave, Ministerial aid, Spokane, Wash.	25.00
12-18 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for December	300.00
12-20 Clerical Hire, A. Glover	40.00
Mrs. Belle E. Hendon, contribution for service, Chicago	25.00
Rev. W. M. Yancy, Pastoral aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Rev. Ira M. Cohen, Missionary contribution, Chicago, Ill.	25.00
Consuella's Mimeo Service, Printing letters and circulars	20.00
12-27 A. Glover, Clerical hire	21.00
12-31 Petty Cash, General office supplies, expenses for December, 1963	17.82
Total	\$1,152.51

JANUARY DISBURSEMENTS, 1964

1-3 Rev. J. O. Stephens, pastoral aid, LaJunta, Colorado	\$ 40.00
A. Glover, Clerical Hire	21.00
1-9 Rev. A. M. Cave, Missionary aid, Spokane, Wash.	50.00
1-10 A. Glover, Clerical Hire	28.00
1-14 Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
1-15 Thomas Printing Service—Printing service envelopes	11.50
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Services rendered	17.07
1-17 Consuella's Mimeo Service (letters)	15.25
Clerical Hire, A. Glover	35.00
1-20 Petty Cash (mid-winter board meet, annual letters for appeal stamps, mailing etc.)	40.00
1-24 A. Glover, Clerical	35.00
1-30 Petty Cash (stamps, mailing letters)	12.27
Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for January	300.00
Clerical Hire A. Glover	35.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens, pastoral aid LaJunta, Colorado	40.00
Illinois Bell Telephone Co. services rendered	20.72
William O. Marshall Ins. Co. St. Matthew Bapt. Church Spokane, Washington	125.40
Total	\$ 876.21

FEBRUARY DISBURSEMENTS, 1964

2-5 Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Rev. Alvon Griffin, Missionary aid, Boise, Idaho	25.00
2-7 Morning Star Baptist Church, office rental (Jan. Feb. and March)	50.00
Clerical hire, A. Glover	35.00
2-11 Illinois Central R. R. (Ticket reservation to Orlando, Florida,	
Florida Annual Session, Progressive Bapt. Convention	78.10
2-13 Rev. Peter Bethely, Missionary aid, Yakima, Washington	25.00
2-14 Rev. T. R. Hendon, Salary for February	300.00
Clerical hire, A. Glover	21.00
2-18 New St. Paul Baptist Church, building fund, Detroit, Michigan	25.00
2-19 Illinois Bell Telephone Co. services rendered	18.88
Thomas Printing Co. stationary, letterheads, etc.	9.50
2-21 Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
2-28 Clerical hire A. Glover	21.00
3-6 Clerical hire A. Glover	21.00
2-29 Petty Cash (mailing post cards, stamps, letters, etc.)	8.86
Total	\$ 691.44

MARCH DISBURSEMENTS, 1964

3-1 Rev. J. O. Stephens, pastoral aid, LaJunta, Colorado	40.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, Western Baptist Home Mission Board Oregon	100.00
Rev. O. B. Williams, Chairman Home Mission Board Contribution	50.00
Miss Idell Hall, Missionary contribution, Wichita	15.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid, Oregon	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hudson, California Contribution building fund	25.00
3-9 Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, refund to Rev. R. H. Wilson, emergency check for church aid, Florida	50.00
3-12 Petty cash, Rev. T. R. Hendon, expenses executive board, Berkeley, California (February 26 & 27) and to Houston	126.60
Rock Island Lines, reservation from Houston to Kansas	14.40
Chicago Burlington R. R.—3 one-way pullman tickets	72.95
3-13 Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
3-16 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for March	300.00
Rev. Peter Bethely, Missionary aid, Yakima	25.00
3-26 Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
Petty cash, Progressive State Convention expenses	75.00
3-30 Mt. Zion, A. Carruthers, building fund, Lansing, Mich.	50.00
Total	\$1,052.35

APRIL DISBURSEMENTS, 1964

4-1 Rev. J. O. Stephens, Pastoral aid, LaJunta, Colorado	40.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, Missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Rev. Alvon Griffin, pastoral aid, Boise, Idaho	25.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

4-3 Illinois Bell Telephone Co. services rendered	30.32
Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
4-10 Rev. T. R. Hendon, April salary	300.00
Clerical hire A. Glover	21.00
4-17 Clerical hire A. Glover	21.00
4-20 Mr. Lonnie Barrett Sr. Deposit remodeling office	100.00
4-24 Rev. F. D. Johnson, contribution State Foreign Mission Board	10.00
Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
4-27 Mr. Lonnie Barrett Sr. Balance on remodeling office	200.00
4-29 Petty cash, stamps, cards, mailing, etc.	21.42
Total *	\$ 856.74

MAY DISBURSEMENTS, 1964

5-1 A. Glover Clerical hire	21.00
Rev. J. O. Stephens pastoral aid, LaJunta, Colorado	40.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for May	300.00
Progressive Office equipment Co. purchase of adding machine	15.00
5-7 Consuella's mimeo service (letters mimeographed)	3.50
Clerical hire A. Glover	3.50
5-8 Rev. C. J. Adams missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
5-15 Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
5-19 Illinois Bell Telephone Co., services rendered	41.79
5-22 Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
5-29 New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. Jones, contribution building fund	100.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, office rental for April, May and June	50.00
Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
Petty cash (stamps mailing letters cards, etc.)	16.40

Total \$ 731.00

JUNE DISBURSEMENTS, 1964

6-1 Rev. T. R. Hendon, salary for June	300.00
6-5 Rev. J. O. Stephens, pastoral aid, LaJunta, Colorado	40.00
Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
6-9 Rev. C. J. Adams, missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
6-12 Ebenezer Baptist Church (one-half page add in souvenir book) S.S. and B.T.U. Congress	50.00
Clerical hire A. Glover	28.00
6-18 St. Paul Baptist Church, Bradenton, Fla., contribution to building fund	10.00
6-19 Miss Idell Hall missionary aid, Wichita	15.00
Clerical hire A. Glover	38.00
Rev. C. J. Adams, missionary aid, Portland, Oregon	25.00
Petty cash (credit commission, Rev. A. H. Parker, Moderator and President	35.00
6-26 Clerical hire A. Glover	35.00

BAD CHECK DEBITED

9-5-63 Check	\$ 25.00
--------------	----------

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

9-5-63 Check	10.00
9-6-63 Check	1.00
4-14-64 Check	1.00
Total	\$ 37.00
Total	\$ 638.00

MONTHLY RECEIPTS

July, 1963	\$ 674.04
August	254.74
September	6,791.88
October	315.08
November	445.36
December	208.30
January, 1964	203.44
February	174.74
March	1,322.31
April	141.00
May	635.05
June	549.16

Total Receipts \$11,714.50

DISBURSEMENTS

July, 1963	\$ 628.09
August	857.84
September	1,744.93
October	1,406.87
November	741.35
December	1,152.51
January, 1964	876.21
February	681.44
March	1,052.35
April	856.74
May	731.68
June	638.00

Total \$11,178.02

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Bro. Forward, July, 1963	\$ 410.17
Total Receipts	11,714.50
Total	\$12,124.67
Total Disbursements	11,178.02
Balance on hand	\$ 946.65

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries	\$ 4,907.12
Transportation and Expenses	708.97
Office Expenses, Telephone, Printing and	

General Expenses	930.93
Office Rental and Remodeling	500.00
Contribution to Churches and Mission.	
Pastors and Workers	4,070.00
Total	\$11,178.02

REPORT OF FIELD MISSIONARIES

Rev. Henry W. Lewis

2334 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana

Ordinations	2
Sick Visits	21
Sermons Preached	30
Lessons Taught	26
Funerals Attended	1
Monies Raised	\$4,700.00
Donated to Churches	2,600.00
Personal Expenses	1,700.00
Sent to Headquarters	25.00

MRS. JULIA GOLATT

2304 E. 90th St., Cleveland, Ohio

Services Attended	34
Prayer Meetings Attended	7
Sunday School Attended	2
Missions Attended	16
Home Visits	14
Hospitals Visits	14
District Monthly Meetings	10
Annual District Meetings	
Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer	
State Convention	
National Conventions	1
Total Monies Collected	\$ 83.00
Donated to Churches	36.00
Donated to Missions	17.00
Personal Expenses	10.00
Sent to Headquarters	30.00

REV. E. D. WOMACK

Atmore, Alabama

Bible Lessons Taught	56
Sermons Preached	96
Accessions	25
Missions Organized	1
Reclaim	15
By Letter	25
Churches Organized	1
Monies Raised for Missions	\$75.00
Donated to Missions	40.00

Expenses	68.00
Sent to Headquarters	20.00

St. Matthew Baptist Church

630 E. Arthur St.

Spokane, Washington

Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor

Rev. T. R. Hendon

3923 S. Parkway

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Brother Hendon, I am very happy to report to you and the Board that the church is doing real good at this time. As you know that during the first six months of last year, we were fortunate to stay together while we were without a Pastor, the last six months of sixty four (64) we were blessed to have a Pastor and we had the opportunity to increase our church rolls by 12 new members. All though we are still under a little strain from the winter, but we hope we can catch up soon. On last October, we had our first big revival under the leadership of our Pastor, Rev. Singleton, and it seemed to have brought the church closer together and in addition to bringing six SINNERS to Christ, as I write this letter we are in the midst of our Spring Revival conducted by Rev. G. G. Griffin of Richmond, Calif. This year so far we have taken in ten new members, four of them came during the month of April.

Yours in Christ Jesus,
Deacon Lenzie S. Paul

REV. C. J. ADAMS

P. O. Box 3863, Portland, Oregon

Lessons Taught	30
Prayer Meetings	20
Sermons Preached	33
Institutes	4
Additions in Revivals	61
Baptisms	28
Letters	32
Hospital Visits	71
Home Visits	40
Miles Traveled	9000
Received from National Home Mission Board	\$375.00
Aid to Mission Churches	300.00
Total raised on the field	\$1,000.00
Sent to Headquarters	35.00

MISS IDELL HALL

212 W. 9th St., Wichita, Kansas

October, 1963—

10-18 General Baptist Convention of Texas, Rev. R. L. Castle,	
Wichita Falls, Texas	\$75.00
10-22 Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor,	
Lawton, Okla.	9.30
10-27 New Zion, Rev. U. S. Jones	10.00
November—	

11-23	General Bapt. Convention of Okla. Rev. D. C. Cooksey, President	22.00
March, 1964—		
3-4	Macedonia Bapt. Church, Richmond, Calif., Rev. G. G. Griffin, Pastor	10.00
	Macedonia Bapt. Church, San Francisco, Calif., Rev. G. L. Bedford	12.00
3-8	St. Paul, Delano, Calif., Rev. R. B. Moore	15.00
3-11	St. John Association, Calif.	11.00
3-15	Rev. C. W. Warren, Calif.	20.00
	Rev. C. Fisher, Pasadena, Calif.	13.00
3-30	Friendship, Tuscon, Arizona	12.00
3-31	Pilgrim Rest, Tuscon, Arizona	11.00
April—		
4-2	Rev. J. R. Powell, Houston, Texas	10.00
4-22	Friendly Friendship, Rev. A. E. Williams, Los Angeles California	35.00
	Mt. Moriah, Rev. Earl A. Pleasant, Pastor, Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
	Total	\$280.00
	Bible Lessons Taught	65
	Church Visits	41
	Associations Attended	3
	Conventions Attended	6
	Board Meetings	6
	Lectures	31
	Personal Expenses	\$230.00
	Sent to Headquarters	35.00

REPORT OF REV. D. D. BANKS

Executive Secretary, Western District

916 West Popular Street, Walla Walla, Washington

Sermons Preached	108
Additions	34
Institutes	23
Lessons Taught	104
Pastoral Calls	369
Money Raised	\$16,158.85
Paid Out:	
To Churches	\$2,305.50
Debts	4,406.35
Material Improvement	3,640.00
Missionary Allowances	2,705.00
Missionary Pastors	1,108.50
Religious Education	1,514.45
For the Organization	\$ 273.15
Miscellaneous	203.90
Sent to Headquarters	105.00
Sent with this Report	25.00
Grand Total, Raised, Sent and Spent	\$16,288.85

REPORT OF REV. EDMOND D. MEADE

Chairman of the Home Mission Board for the State of Maryland
1418 N. Central Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland 21202

Dear Dr. Hendon:

This is my report for the Convention at year 1963-64: Received from the following churches for the Christmas Drive, December, 1963:

Community Baptist Church, Joppa, Maryland	\$ 5.10
New St. John Baptist Church	10.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill	10.00
Israel Baptist Church	20.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church	10.00
Dr. J. R. Butler	10.00

Total for December, 1963 **\$65.10**

Received for Home Mission from Churches for June, 1964:

Fellowship Baptist Church	10.00
Community Baptist Church, Joppa, Maryland	5.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church	3.00
St. Abraham Baptist Church	5.00
First Baptist Church, Cherry Hill	10.00
New Friendship Baptist Church	10.00
New St. John Baptist Church	10.00
Israel Baptist Church	25.00
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church	5.00

Total received for the month of June, 1964 **\$ 63.00**

Total received for 1963-64 **\$148.10**

Sent to Headquarters, December 19, 1963 **\$ 60.10**

Donation to Anna M. Hunter's Home **23.00**

I am sending with this report **65.00**

Total sent to Headquarters for the year **\$125.00**

Walla Walla, Washington

June 8, 1964

Rev. T. R. Hendon

3993 South Parkway

Chicago, Illinois

Holy greeting in Jesus Christ,

Again it comes to the time that we will have to give an account of our stewardship, now the Lord have been very good to us so we will give Him the praises that belong to Him. We have come a long ways since this time last year and to many of our fellow workmen have been stopped by time and have gone by the way of no return, but some how the Lord has spared us to be able to give an account of the work that we have done, but so many things we have left undone, but the Master knows how our hearts are. so we beg to make this report:

Money Raised	\$6,909.57
Money gave to the Mission Pastors	880.10
Given to Mission Churches	960.45
Given to the Western Baptist Home Mission Board	419.00
Sent to the Headquarters	210.00

Paid to the Tri-state Association	121.80
Paid to the Church at Moses' Lake	91.00
Given to the Church in Hermiston	690.90
Car Expenses	1,900.58
Salary	1,800.00
Foreign Mission Board	25.00
Total expenses	\$6,808.61
Left in Treasure	\$ 99.96
Lesson Taught	24
Sermons Preached	73
Assessments Held	9
Members added to the Church by Baptism	16
By Letter	8
Miles Traveled	5,209
Let us pray for peace. Respectfully yours in Christ, Rev. R. R. Banks	

SUMMARY OF MISSIONARIES ON THE FIELD

Ordinations	2
Sick Visits	31
Sermons Preached	348
By Baptism	64
Lessons Taught	294
Funerals Attended	8
Accessions	120
Missions Organized	3
Services Attended	34
Prayer Meetings Attended	37
Sunday Schools Attended	27
Missions Attended	16
Hospital Visits	87
Home Visits	423
Church Visits	41
District Meetings Attended	10
Institutes Attended	27
District Associations Attended	1
Attending Women's World Day of Prayer	65
Reclaim	47
By Letter	31
Lectures Attended	8
Churches Organized	22,000
Miles Traveled	
Monies raised and spent on the field by Missionaries and Pastors	\$22,943.85
Donated to Mission Churches and Pastors	2,748.15
Personal Expenses	2,008.00
Sent to Headquarters	640.00
Total amount received and disbursed by field workers and Mission Pastors	\$28,340.00
Total amount received through office	12,124.67
Grand Total	\$40,464.67

LETTERS OF APPRECIATION

San Francisco, Calif.

April 16, 1964

Home Mission Board

National Baptist Convention of America

3993 South Parkway

Chicago, Ill.

Dear Brethren in Christ: It was indeed a gratifying pleasure and a privilege to have had you as guest and to serve our Savior and Master in unity. We pray that your visit was an enjoyable one. We thank you from the depths of our hearts for the financial aid you have bestowed upon us in the sum of \$25.00. May God forever bless you and keep you. We hope that the future holds another great meeting.

Rev. W. L. Hudson,
Pastor, Emanuel Baptist Church
Downtown, Pa.
January 22, 1964

Dear Rev. Hendon: We the Pastor and Members of the Ebbezer Baptist Church, Downingtown, Pa. wish to extend our deepest appreciation for the financial aid given our church. It will be used for the uplifting of God's Kingdom.

Rev. Hermon Robinson, Pastor
Mrs. Anna Kenion, Secretary

Mt. Nebo Baptist Church
1111 North 29th St.
Saginaw, Michigan

Rev. T. R. Hendon.
Dear Sir,

The Members and officers of Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, write to acknowledge your generous contribution to our church in behalf of our building fund. We deeply appreciate your generous offer in our hour of need. If at any time we can be of service to you, please do not hesitate to call on us. Again may I say thank you on behalf of the entire church.

Yours in Christ,
Rev. H. King, Pastor
Ruby Thomas, Secretary

1825 Lyons St.
Evanston, Ill.

Dear Rev. Hendon: You will know by this that I am in receipt of your check for \$25.00. I want you to know that I cannot find words to express my gratitude to you for this wonderful gift. I shall continue to be of what service I can to the palace Mission. With best wishes for continued success in your great cause.

Yours in Christ Jesus,
Rev. W. M. Narion

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

4334 E. Winslow St.
Phoenix Arizona
October 31, 1963

Rev. T. R. Hendon
Corresponding Secretary
National Home Mission Board
3993 S. Parkway

Dear Rev. Hendon: Pastor Ludd and members of Saint Stephen Missionary Baptist Church thank you and the Home Mission Board for the Donations you have given in helping to complete our church which was much needed and appreciated. We are now worshipping in the new building, although we are minus of the lights and ceiling, but with the help of God we will complete the church building. We would like for you to visit us at your most convenient time. May God bless and keep you. Thanks again.

St. Stephen Missionary Baptist
Church
Cornelius Harris, Corr. Secretary
Rev. J. R. Ludd, Pastor

Boise Idaho
502 South 14th Street
December 17, 1963

I, along with my members are so grateful to you from the Home Mission Board for the financial aid given our Mission. We do not have words to express ourselves until we are able to show you just what we are doing.

May God bless you and the work
Friendship Baptist Church
Nyssa Oregon
Rev. Alvon Griffin, Pastor

Tulsa, Oklahoma
June 24, 1964

Rev. T. R. Hendon
3993 S. Parkway
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Brother Hendon: We are at home looking back at our past week's experience and we are thankful. We are thankful to the board for the consideration given to the Della E. Lewis Children's Home of Oklahoma.

We are pleased to have endorsement for our Children's Home and trust that the days ahead will be profitable.

Kindly yours,
D. C. Cooksey, Jr.

THE 1963-1964 REPORT

OF THE

SECRETARY-TREASURER

OF THE

National Baptist Publishing Board



OF THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION

OF AMERICA

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1964



ESTABLISHED AND FOUNDED BY THE

LATE R. H. BOYD, D.D., LL.D.

S. H. SIMPSON, Chairman T. B. BOYD, JR., Secretary

Nashville, Tennessee 37201

**TO THE MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST
PUBLISHING BOARD, INCORPORATED UNDER THE
LAWS OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE, BROTHER
CHAIRMAN, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:**

It is with humility and deep gratitude to God that I greet you at this time to give you a report of the year's work of our Board since the last Annual Convention. This interim has been one of great changes, unrest, upheaval and much concern to our people in all parts of our country, but God has allowed the National Baptist Publishing Board to continue its work of supplying literature, standard books, guides and Bibles along with the many other services we offer our constituency in America and many foreign lands.

We thank you, the National Baptist Convention of America for the patronage and support you have given us. We are constantly trying to keep abreast of the times and meet the demands for literature adequate for training Christian workers, thus we are happy to report to you that we are producing two new quarterlies, one the Baptist Training Union Magazine, designed for the Leader of the Young People's work. We are also producing a new Primary Quarterly for the Sunday School department, to be used in classes of children from six to eight years of age. We feel that these two periodicals will greatly benefit the teaching staff of your church.

Your Board stands ready at all times to serve you and we thank you most sincerely for the cooperation we have had in the past and solicit your continued patronage and support.

Yours in the Master's Service,

T. B. Boyd, Jr.

Secretary



REV. S. H. SIMPSON of Nashville, Tennessee, is the Chairman of the Board.



REV. T. B. BOYD, JR., D.D. Secretary-Treasurer of the National Baptist Publishing Board.

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS

CURRENT ASSETS:

Cash-Citizens Savings Bank		\$61,796.81
Cash-First American Bank		60,233.67
Accounts Receivable	\$71,496.22	
Reserve for Doubtful Accounts	1,956.21	60,542.01

Accounts Receivable—Employees		402.12
Notes Receivable		173,071.80
Inventories		133,312.26
Stock—Citizen's Bank		30,000.00
Petty Cash		54.00

FIXED ASSETS:

Buildings and Machinery	616,096.40	
Reserve for Depreciation	372,737.08	243,359.32

Land and Improvements	33,431.75	
Reserve for Depreciation	1,831.75	

Subscription Lists		31,000.00
Sunday School Congress		7,500.00
Truck	3,523.06	5,000.97
Reserve for Depreciation	146.78	3,376.23

Accrued Interest Notes Receivable YMCA		90,000.00
Band Instruments		300.00
Real Estate		12,500.00
Prepaid Insurance		4,257.70

Total Assets		905,586.36
--------------	--	------------

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable		8,641.37
Accrued Interest—Improvement Bonds		128.00
Boyd Memorial		108.00
Improvement Bonds		420.00
Net Worth		826,290.50

Total Liabilities and Net Worth		905,586.36
---------------------------------	--	------------

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1963 to June 30, 1964

June 30 Balance	\$117,174.06	
July Receipts	75,825.22	
Disbursements		\$97,179.90
August Receipts	14,482.93	
Disbursements		47,092.02
September Receipts	100,700.77	
Disbursements		56,752.92
October Receipts	98,196.38	
Disbursements		130,790.58
November Receipts	19,060.84	
Disbursements		51,283.90
December Receipts	120,750.52	
Disbursements		60,995.44
January Receipts	35,345.86	
Disbursements		44,814.67
February Receipts	70,128.48	
Disbursements		92,268.27
March Receipts	103,068.57	
Disbursements		53,283.69
April Receipts	78,605.77	
Disbursements		94,425.68
May Receipts	16,236.97	
Disbursements		50,300.47
June Receipts	122,958.62	
Disbursements		72,314.85
Totals	972,530.21	851,502.39
Balance		121,027.82

972,530.21	972,530.21
------------	------------

61st ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

National Sunday School Congress

Will Meet In

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA

JUNE 16—20, 1965

With The

EVERGREEN BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. J. L. Richard, Pastor

408 W. McArthur Boulevard

Every Sunday School and B. T. U. is invited to Send Messengers
To This Summer School of Methods.

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Foreign Mission Board

OF THE

National Baptist Convention of America

REV. E. STANLEY BRANCH, Secretary-Treasurer

2720 Webster Avenue
Houston, Texas

Rev. F. D. Johnson, Chairman
7010 Union Drive
Chicago, Illinois

Mr. President, Officers and Members of the National Baptist Convention of America; We come to make our Ninth Annual Report for receipts and disbursements from July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964. The time nor space allotted here does not allow us to adequately express our year's work in the fullest extent, however, We are thankful to God for all who have so willingly supported this cause. It has meant success to our board.

How well we have done will be seen in the following report which we do not confess to be perfect, but under varied circumstances, we have done our best. This year we have combined all receipts to show what each church contributed yearly. We also combined the disbursements to show the amount paid each person yearly.

We are thanking you again for all that you have done, and are soliciting a greater interest in the work in the near future. May God be praised and the cause benefitted.

All receipts and disbursements are given as follows:
Rev. E. Stanley Branch, Secretary-Treasurer



REV. E. S. BRANCH
Secretary-Treasurer

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

127

RECEIPTS

July 1, 1963 through June 30, 1964

ALABAMA

St. Andrews Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh	\$ 10.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend	61.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith	20.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith	3.00
Greater New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. G. Johnson	10.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minifield	5.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	15.00
Total For Alabama	\$124.00

ARIZONA

Zion Rest District Association, Rev. L. J. Dunbar	\$ 22.50
Home and Foreign Mission Bd. of the World-wide Fellowship	20.00
General Baptist Convention, Rev. F. J. Winbush	25.00
Total For Arizona	\$ 67.50

CALIFORNIA

St. John Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. T. Toliver	\$ 195.55
Greater Corner Stone Bapt. Church, Rev. W. Hudson	300.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd	1,575.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edw. Stovall	178.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards	591.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	15.00
Mt. Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Lowe	15.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson	25.00
Greater Shepherd Baptist Church, Rev. D. Donaldson	15.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw	600.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	35.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. E. Pettaway	\$ 38.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	635.00
Sr. Mission of Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant	68.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Gibbs	3.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Coggs	75.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Holly	3,622.50
St. John Baptist Association, Rev. G. G. Griffin	15.00
Rev. W. H. Holly	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist District Association, Rev. Edw. Stovall	100.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson	75.00
Greater First Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Williams	635.00
Rev. H. Coleman	6.00
Calif. Baptist State Convention, Rev. B. O. Boyrd	500.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford	100.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Washington	225.00
Greater Ebenezer Bapt. Church, Rev. A. W. Lott	50.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams	78.59
Greater Holy Light Baptist Church, Rev. C. Brown	90.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. O. Johnson	100.00
Mt. Tabor Bapt. Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart	105.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. V. Hill	320.00

Senior Mission, California Baptist State Convention	503.00
Brotherhood, California Baptist State Convention	189.05
Junior Women, California Baptist State Convention	53.02
Love of God Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thomas	75.00
Greater Faith Miss. Baptist Church, Rev. Paskell	30.00
Public Offering	281.25
Good Faith Baptist Church, Rev. Gus Giles	55.00
Greater Shephard Baptist Church, Los Angeles	15.00
Missionary Twelve Club, Rev. E. Thomas	15.00
Holy Light Baptist Church, Rev. R. Brown	45.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. S. Birdsong	80.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. L. Rubin	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. McFadden	45.00
Canaan Baptist Church Missionary Society, Rev. J. F. Hughes	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Rev. McDowell	45.52
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Cunningham	40.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Oakland	25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. Ester	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer	40.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon	139.00
Pacific District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon	30.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson	298.10
St. John Baptist Church Missionary Society, Rev. J. Boles	22.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Oakland	15.00
Senior Women of California	250.00
Brotherhood of California	50.00
Usher Board of California	25.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Adams	5.00
St. Mark Baptist Church	5.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church	10.00
Rev. A. Moore	10.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	2.00
Rev. M. Donda	5.00
Rev. R. J. English	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church	25.00
Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Rockwell	8.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge	180.00
Mt. Erie Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Patrick	100.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Washington	50.00
Zion Baptist Temple Church, Rev. C. A. Hennon	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. Davis	20.50
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. R. C. Williams	15.50
Progressive District Ushers, Mrs. P. Clark	68.10
Senior Women's Auxiliary	21.00
District Junior Mission, Miss B. Wise	9.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. S. M. Lockridge	55.30
TOTAL For California	\$13,404.96

COLORADO

General Miss. Baptist Association, Rev. W. H. Mitchell	\$ 25.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Marigna	50.00
TOTAL For Colorado	75.00

FLORIDA

Churches of the Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. R. H. Wilson	\$7,250.00
West Florida Baptist Association, by Rev. M. L. Robinson	50.00
M&E Convention of Florida, by Rev. M. L. Robinson	50.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. Dailey	100.00
TOTAL For Florida	\$7,450.00

ILLINOIS

Illinois Baptist M. & E. State Convention, Rev. L. W. Mingo	\$ 842.30
Senior Women Baptist State Convention	140.00
Junior Women Baptist State Convention	207.00
Brotherhood Union Baptist State Convention	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham	87.00
Ebenezer Miss. Bapt. Church & Adult Dept., Rev. F. K. Sims	340.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter	98.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little	15.00
Mt. Herman Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Allen	25.00
Baptist Women's Congress, Mrs. M. Graham	15.00
Northwestern District Association, Rev. C. Sneed	18.00
Rev. T. R. Hendon	20.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson	250.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church	20.00
Metropolitan Bapt. Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter	265.00
Second Baptist Church, LaGrange	15.00
Home Mission Board, Rev. T. R. Hendon	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels	200.00
Second Baptist Church, Maywood	35.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. E. Thurston	200.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard	60.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church	15.00
New Hope Baptist Church	10.00
Second Baptist Church, Lincoln	50.00
First Missionary Baptist Church, Metropolis	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Hill	50.00
Landmark Baptist Church, Rev. J. Sylvester	35.00
Northwood River Senior Women, Mrs. E. Glover	182.00
Northwood River District Association, Rev. S. H. Graham	308.95
Northwood River District Junior Women, Mrs. A. King	50.00
Rev. I. S. Scales	5.00
Illinois Baptist District Assn., Rev. J. V. Richardson	28.50
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Morton	10.00
TOTAL For Illinois	\$3,684.75

INDIANA

Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	\$ 75.00
Women's Missionary Society, New Bethel Baptist Church	90.00
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Pendleton	28.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Toliver	60.00
Second Baptist Church, Franklin	20.00
Central District Association	60.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. N. Hurd	29.08
Olivet Baptist Church	3.00

Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church	5.00
First Baptist Church, Irvington	61.09
South Calvary Baptist Church	11.00
Mt. Paron Baptist Church, Vacation Bible School	20.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church	8.85
First Baptist Church, Bridgeport	10.00
Indiana Baptist Association, Rev. H. T. Toliver	202.00
Rev. R. H. Noel	5.00
Rev. B. Davis	5.00
Rev. Saunders	5.00
Rev. J. T. Highbaugh	10.00
Rev. F. F. Young	5.00
Rev. G. L. Lillard	5.00
Rev. C. H. Bell	5.00
Rev. Weathers	5.00
Rev. O. Nance	5.00
Women's Home and Foreign Missionary	11.16
Public Offering	81.19
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mims	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey	50.00
South Bend Missionary Society, Mrs. A. Thomas	10.00
Mt. Parson Missionary Baptist Church	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. B. Davis	10.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Rev. W. Highbaugh	1.60
TOTAL For Indiana	947.97

KENTUCKY

Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Taylor	\$ 187.38
Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. E. M. Elmore	142.00
Oak Grove Baptist Church, Vacation Bible School, Mrs. C. D. Martin	18.00
Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Martin	21.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Ryan	10.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder	5.00
First District Women and Educational Convention	25.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. Calloway	11.00
Young People Department Baptist Women's State Missionary Convention	2.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. S. G. Redd	2.00
TOTAL For Kentucky	\$ 423.38

LOUISIANA

Fellowship State Circle of Louisiana, Sis. V. Hendon	\$ 10.00
North Calvary Junior Mission Convention, Sis. A. Galloway	5.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. E. Galloway	460.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Williams	35.58
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Robinson	92.22
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Burns	48.00
Starlight Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Gibbs	10.25
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Gibbs	13.25
Walnut Grove Baptist Church	2.75
Rev. C. C. Callahan	10.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears	10.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. L. Williams	25.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Louisiana State Convention, Rev. S. W. Jackson	20.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Mixon	52.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beacham	138.37
La. Home and Foreign Mission Board, Rev. J. D. Thomas	50.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. E. Jones	630.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Home Mission Department	14.00
Rev. E. E. Jones	11.00
Rev. J. B. Stewart	17.55
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway	10.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas	10.00
Mary Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. Williams	15.00
Calvary District Association, Rev. C. Byrd	10.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson	15.00
Mt. Herman District Association, Rev. E. E. Jones	100.00
Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Coleman	10.00
TOTAL For Louisiana	\$1,831.09

MARYLAND

Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. A. C. Brown	\$ 50.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade	20.00
New St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. I. J. Gillian	10.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Butler	25.00
TOTAL For Maryland	\$ 105.00

MICHIGAN

Beulah Baptist Church, Rev. Blow	\$ 79.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter	35.00
Senior Women of Michigan	5.00
Western District Junior Women	11.75
Sis. Sarah Adams	5.00
Greater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. C. Casey	18.00
Western District Association, Rev. J. V. Williams	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams	46.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthers	3.00
State Junior Women	25.00
General Bapt. State Convention, Rev. W. L. Steward	110.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Daniels	19.08
State Music Department	5.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. A. Blackman	15.00
TOTAL For Michigan	\$ 408.83

MISSISSIPPI

True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Ridgeway	\$ 284.34
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, by Sis. Wilmer Hunter	7.94
Shiloh Baptist Association, Rev. P. D. House, Moderator	181.50
TOTAL For Mississippi	\$ 473.78

MISSOURI-KANSAS

St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. J. Williams	\$ 600.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. F. C. Connary	100.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	60.25
Mt. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Baker	5.00
TOTAL For Missouri-Kansas	\$ 765.25

NORTH CAROLINA

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins	\$ 50.00
TOTAL For North Carolina	\$ 50.00

OHIO

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Brantley	\$ 50.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington	43.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. R. Hayles	25.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. R. Flowers	20.25
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	50.00
Ohio Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. L. Jones	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson	10.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckman	270.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Parham	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church B. Y. P. U.	18.00
Macedonia Baptist Church Sunday School	27.00
People Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Cotton	60.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Mangham	80.00
TOTAL For Ohio	\$ 776.25

OKLAHOMA

New Hope District Association, Rev. W. A. Haynes	\$ 50.00
I. N. D. Creek District Association, Rev. A. M. Garrett	22.46
N. C. District, Rev. H. Burleigh	25.00
Progress Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley	60.50
Eastern Union District Association, Rev. R. T. Rucker	7.50
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Haynes	12.25
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Carson	10.00
Rev. G. R. Cabin	1.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffery, Jr.	10.00
First Baptist Church, Madill	12.00
St. James No. 1, Baldwin	6.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Jones	13.75
St. Paul Baptist Church, Tulsa	10.00
S. W. C. District	10.00
N. E. District	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	15.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson	33.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Reed	5.50
Macedonia Baptist Church Okmulgee	17.50
Macedonia Baptist Church, Altus	5.00
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Jackson	4.50
Hugo Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Walton	15.00
South Central District	13.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Vernon	5.00
Rev. J. E. Bridges	1.00
Sister K. Minter	1.00
Mt. Oliver Baptist Church, Guthrie	2.50
Mrs. D. Watkins	1.00
Mrs. D. P. Lilly	1.00
Rev. S. D. Mallard	1.00
Rev. W. L. Miner	1.00
Miss Zenobia Gallimore	1.00
Mrs. A. C. Thompson	1.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

133

Rev. D. C. Cooksey	1.00
Mrs. E. S. Griggs	1.00
Mr. Elmora Neal	1.00
Mrs. L. Walker	1.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Brandley	10.00
Duffy Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Mayes	10.00
Southwest Creek District Association	5.00
New Olive Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Moore	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble	5.00
TOTAL For Oklahoma	\$ 428.54

OREGON

Rev. Banks	\$ 5.00
New Hope Baptist Church Miss. Dept. Mrs. E. Peterson	10.00
TOTAL For Oregon	\$ 15.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Salem General Association, Rev. M. T. Somerville	\$ 95.00
TOTAL For Pennsylvania	\$ 95.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay	\$ 10.00
Zion Baptist Church	5.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis	162.65
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Odum	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. Dixon	75.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Young	20.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Charleston	5.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Daniels	5.00
Bothurs Baptist Church, Rev. W. Johnson	5.00
Longbrang Baptist Church, Rev. Sample	5.00
New Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Pelzer	32.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Greenville	25.00
Baptist Ministers Union	52.00
First Nazareth Baptist Church, Rev. H. Neal	25.00
Fellowship Baptist Church	5.00
Jerusalem Baptist Association, Rev. R. J. Daniels	25.00
TOTAL For South Carolina	\$ 506.65

TENNESSEE

Tennessee Baptist State Convention, Rev. E. N. Bates	\$ 125.00
Nashville City Missionary Baptist Assn., Rev. G. L. Driskell	38.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. F. M. Corder	25.00
Rev. J. P. Nightengale	1.50
St. Matthews Baptist Church, Rev. I. Mayfield	2.00
Vine Glen Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Driskell	56.65
Jackson Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harris	10.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. F. Grimmer	180.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Ridley	55.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Jones	60.00
Pilgrim Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Campbell	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. Rouquir	2.35
Fairfield Baptist Church, by Mrs. A. L. Cosby	10.00

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Jordan	110.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne	8.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. McClain, Watertown	54.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. E. N. Bates	54.00
Cleveland Street Mission Society	34.00
TOTAL For Tennessee	\$ 301.54

TEXAS

AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION	
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Jones	\$ 20.00
Gospel Hill Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Calhoun	110.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Weathers	30.00
Eastern District Association, Rev. J. N. Byrd	30.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. McBeth	10.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. James Obey	30.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Gaston	30.00
Western District Association, Rev. G. T. McBeth	10.00
North East Baptist Association, Rev. W. L. Weather s	115.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch	489.20
American Baptist State Convention, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	500.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkinson	90.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Randon	12.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. P. Branon	5.00
Rosharan Baptist Church, Rev. T. J. Tramer	5.00
Pilgrim Journey Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. Walker	5.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Hicks	11.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Rev. H. C. Dilworth	5.00
Rev. J. F. Sargent	5.00
Bapt. Miss. District Association, Rev. H. B. Sampson	100.00
St. Mary Baptist Church, Mart	10.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Randon	11.17
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. Terrel	5.00
S.S.&B.T.U. State Congress, Rev. J. Jackson and Rev. W. L. Weathers	25.00
TOTAL American Baptist Convention	\$1,663.37

MISSIONARY BAPTIST GENERAL STATE CONVENTION of TEXAS	
Foreign Mission Board, Rev. E. S. Branch	\$11,824.60
Blanche B. Jackson-Library in Jamaica	500.00
TOTAL For Missionary Bapt. General State Convention	\$12,324.60

VIRGINIA AND WASHINGTON, D. C.

Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Smith	\$ 50.00
Rev. Henry W. B. Walker	5.00
Triumph Sunday School, Miss Susie Watkins	32.00
Thirty-first Street Baptist Church	75.00
TOTAL For Virginia And Washington, D. C.	\$ 162.00

WASHINGTON

Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Ware	\$ 242.32
General Baptist Conv. of the Northwest	10.00
Women Convention of General Bapt. Conv., Mrs. Wayne	5.00
Progressive Baptist Association	10.00

Tri State Baptist Association	15.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. N. Mitchell	18.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. R. R. Banks	5.00
Western Baptist Home Mission	5.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Tobin	7.00
Vacedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport	10.00
TOTAL For Washington	\$ 327.32

CONVENTION AND AUXILIARIES

National Baptist Convention of America, Dr.	
C. D. Pettaway	\$15,750.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Loan	1,000.00
National Baptist Publishing Board, Salaries and Plane fare	1,505.80
J. Women's Convention, Mrs. H. L. Williams	35.26
TOTAL Convention and Auxiliaries	\$18,291.06

MISCELLANEOUS

Mrs. M. A. B. Fuller	\$ 22.00
Redeposit of return checks	410.82
Mr. Haskel Archibold, Schooling for daughter	548.00
Refund-Rev. E. S. Branch	620.23
Calvin Hill Baptist Church	5.00
Pauline Degoda	40.00
Public Offering	1,308.02
TOTAL Miscellaneous	\$ 2,954.07

DISBURSEMENTS

July 1, 1963 Through June 30, 1964
SALARIES AND OTHER EXPENSES

OFFICE	
Rev. E. S. Branch, Back Salary	\$1,200.00
Rev. E. S. Branch	3,600.00
Mrs. Delores Smith	2,015.00
Mrs. Ethel Rideaux	5.00
Rev. F. D. Johnson	400.00
TOTAL	\$7,220.00

AFRICA	
Rev. and Mrs. Harold Cottman	\$6,000.00
Building Funds	8,500.00
TOTAL	\$14,500.00

HAITI	
Rev. G. V. Toussaint, Salary for July and August	\$1,260.00
TOTAL	\$1,260.00

JAMAICA	
Rev. J. A. Aljoe	\$ 240.00
Rev. N. Bellamy	264.00
Rev. N. Garwood	168.00
Rev. W. C. Guscott	240.00
Rev. A. B. Huffstead	162.00
Rev. H. Huffstead	168.00

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL

Rev. T. S. Linton	124.00
Rev. N. Lobbon	106.00
Rev. S. T. Palmer	108.00
Rev. C. Roberts	100.00
Rev. I. O. Vetch	106.00
Rev. D. Walker	108.00
Dr. C. A. Morgan, Salary and Expenses	3,408.13
Crichton Bro. Pmnt., on Furniture for Douglas	400.00
Northern United Bldg. Society, Pmnt. on Poetry	213.00
Rev. J. Foster	108.00
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Douglas, Salary and Pmnt. on Car	2,040.00
Rev. J. L. Brown	14.00
TOTAL	\$9,555.13

PANAMA

Rev. S. N. Brown	\$ 412.90
Rev. A. W. Crooks	300.00
Rev. R. M. Nash, Salary, Rent and Expenses in U.S.	4,042.80
H. O. G. Radio Station, Broadcasting	600.00
Geo. Novey, Inc., Payment on Church	1,897.35
Panamanian Council, Papers	15.00
Rev. R. Humphrey	550.00
Lawyer Boliver, Fee	110.00
TOTAL	\$8,895.75

COMMISSION AND/OR EXPENSES

Rev. F. D. Johnson	\$1,056.32
Rev. R. H. Noel	85.00
Rev. G. G. Ware	200.00
Rev. J. T. Ridley	129.00
Rev. R. R. Williams	1,303.00
Rev. J. P. Reeder	35.00
Rev. W. A. Haynes	25.00
Rev. E. E. Jones	200.25
Rev. H. T. Branch	881.01
Rev. R. H. Wilson	1,398.74
Rev. Obie Matthews	80.00
Rev. E. A. Pleasant	504.88
Rev. Tommy Wallace	105.00
Rev. G. A. Beacham	25.00
Rev. M. J. Mangahm	25.00
Rev. W. S. Hartsfield	125.00
Rev. J. S. Sams	274.28
Rev. C. C. Carson	190.20
Rev. S. W. Jackson	25.00
TOTAL	\$6,789.10

SCHOLARSHIPS

SCHOOLS	
Mary Allen College	\$ 250.00
Branch Texas College	150.00
TOTAL	\$ 400.00

STUDENTS

Roy Grierson	\$ 10.00
--------------	----------

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Merlin Archibold	10.00
Etya McCalla	120.00
Bertilda Garcia	10.00
TOTAL	\$ 150.00

TRANSPORTATION AND EXPENSES

Rev. E. S. Branch	\$2,525.00
Delta Airlines, Inc	3,531.98
Diners Club, Inc	30.54
Curte Blanche, Inc	46.69
TOTAL	\$6,133.31

OFFICE EXPENSES

W. L. Hopkins, Office Rent	\$ 600.00
Jackson's Printing Co.	270.00
Pitney Bowes, Rent on Stamp Machine	100.00
Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.	277.74
Postmaster, Stamps, Imprint and Box Rent	518.00
University Press, Go Newspaper	689.50
Office Supplies	213.17
G. A. Randle, Cleaning Office	10.00
Banker Leasing Corp. Rent on Machines	782.50
Fee for Checks	20.00
Judson Sheldon, Shipping	58.77
TOTAL	\$3,529.63

MISCELLANEOUS

Return Checks	\$ 416.37
Nat'l Bapt. Publishing Board, Pmnt on Loans and Interest	2,190.44
Cashed Check for Rev. B. O. Byrd	746.45
Mable Duffie, Refund	100.00
TOTAL	\$3,453.26

SUMMARY OF INCOME

BY STATES AND OTHER SOURCES

Alabama	\$ 124.00
Arizona	87.50
California	13,404.96
Colorado	75.00
Florida	7,450.00
Illinois	3,694.75
Indiana	947.97
Kentucky	423.38
Louisiana	1,831.09
Maryland	105.00
Michigan	406.83
Mississippi	473.78
Missouri-Kansas	765.25
North Carolina	50.00
Ohio	778.25
Oklahoma	428.54

Oregon	15.00
Pennsylvania	98.00
South Carolina	506.00
Tennessee	681.50
Texas	
American Baptist Convention	1,063.37
General Missionary Baptist State Convention	12,324.63
Virginia and Washington, D. C.	162.00
Washington	327.32
Convention and Auxiliaries	18,291.06
Miscellaneous	2,954.07
TOTAL INCOME	\$68,246.90

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Other Expenses	\$40,430.88
Commission and or Expenses	6,788.16
Scholarships	554.00
Transportation and Expenses	6,153.11
Office Expenses	3,529.00
Miscellaneous	3,453.26
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$60,886.23

SUMMARY OF INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1963	\$ 2,733.34
Total Income	68,246.90
TOTAL ALL INCOME	\$70,980.14
Total Disbursed	\$60,886.23
Balance Brought Forward July 1, 1964	\$10,093.91

INCOME FROM 1954-1964

Total Income for 1954-55	\$24,150.44
Total Income for 1955-56	34,647.34
Increase for the year 1956	\$10,497.90
Total Income for 1955-56	\$34,647.34
Total Income for 1956-57	\$43,822.00
Increase for the year 1957	\$ 9,174.66
Total Income for 1956-57	\$43,822.00
Total Income for 1957-58	\$50,737.04
Increase for the year 1958	\$ 6,915.04
Total Income for 1957-58	\$50,737.04
Total Income for 1958-59	\$51,291.75
Increase for the year 1959	\$ 544.71
Total Income for 1958-59	\$51,291.75
Total Income for 1959-60	\$61,755.47
Increase for the year 1960	\$ 9,463.72
Total Income for 1959-60	\$61,755.47
Total Income for 1960-61	\$77,631.86

Decrease for year 1961	\$ 3,123.61
Total Income for 1960-61	\$77,631.86
Total Income for 1961-62	61,936.30
Increase for year 1962	\$ 4,304.44
Total Income for 1961-62	\$61,936.30
Total Income for 1962-63	62,262.36
Increase for 1963	\$ 326.06
Total Income for 1962-63	\$62,262.36
Total Income for 1963-64	68,246.90
Increase for 1964	\$ 5,984.54

INCOME	1962-63	1963-64
Alabama	\$ 114.00	\$ 124.00
Arizona	25.00	67.50
Arkansas	100.00	0.00
California	8,281.81	13,404.96
Colorado	0.00	75.00
Florida	6,300.93	7,450.00
Illinois	2,731.02	3,684.75
Indiana	942.01	947.97
Kentucky	809.53	432.38
Louisiana	1,607.65	1,831.09
Maryland	0.00	105.00
Michigan	610.70	406.83
Mississippi	554.38	473.78
Missouri-Kansas	1,247.50	765.25
New Jersey	95.57	0.00
New York	20.00	0.00
North Carolina	1.50	50.00
Ohio	854.80	778.25
Oklahoma	588.88	428.54
Oregon	5.00	15.00
Pennsylvania	105.00	95.00
South Carolina	251.00	506.65
Tennessee	881.50	813.40
Texas		
American Baptist	840.74	1,063.37
General Baptist	12,900.00	12,324.63
Virginia & Washington, D.C.	155.00	162.00
Washington	175.73	327.32
Convention & Auxiliaries	17,930.70	18,291.06
Miscellaneous	4,325.50	2,954.07
TOTALS	\$62,262.36	\$68,246.90

June 9, 1964

Dr. B. E. Joshua
3919 Munger Avenue
Dallas, Texas

Dear Dr. Joshua:

I am listing below the amounts received and disbursed by the
B.T.U. Board September 7, 1963.

Received from Convention	\$1,166.67
Offering	160.62
Total:	\$1,327.29
DISBURSED: Corresponding Secretary	\$ 442.39
Chairman	294.96
Board of Managers	294.96
Board Members	294.95
Total	\$1,327.25

With kindest regards

L.W.M:db

Sincerely yours
Rev. Luke W. Mingo

Annual Report

Of The

Nat'l Baptist Convention of America Educational Board

1963—1964

Dr. P. S. Wilkinson Chairman

Rev. Preston Allen, Recording Secretary

Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary

Report Submitted at the
National Baptist Convention of America
Los Angeles, California
September 11, 1964

OUR MESSAGE

Brother President, Officers, and Members of the 64th Annual Session of the National Baptist Convention of America. Chairman P. S. Wilkinson, Officers and members of the Educational Board of the National Baptist Convention, Brothers and Sisters GREETINGS in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We bring to you now our ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT as Secretary of the Educational Board for work done in the past twelve months.

I am grateful for the opportunity given me to serve in this capacity. I can truthfully say I have done my best to keep the work of the Educational Board before the entire constituency of our Convention. Let us for a moment consider the historic place of Church-related colleges in America higher education. The church is the mother—the church gave birth to collegiate education in this country. Higher Education originated in the United States in the desire and purpose of the church to provide a trained Christian Ministry and Religious Leaders from the community.

Far too often we have looked upon our denominational colleges as mere missionary enterprises and adventures—feeble and often ineffective—not expected to meet highest standards. We have covered their failure to produce quality education by saying that their objective is religious education as if religious education should not also be quality education, one of our own denominational college needs.

I am appealing to ONE THOUSAND (1,000) persons of our National Baptist Convention of America to give \$5.00 each during our rally—We can never over emphasize the importance of our obligation and responsibility to Christian Education. It is here where our future and services are determined.

Yours for the advancement of HIS KINGDOM.

E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORT

of the

EDUCATIONAL BOARD

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

1963—1964

Convention Number 1 Rally	\$ 710.53
Convention Appropriation	10,393.10
Executive Board	180.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Colorado Springs, Colorado	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Waco, Texas	5.00
Total	\$11,295.63
Balance brought forward	275.89
Grand Total	\$11,571.49

Receipts and Balance Forward \$11,571.49

DISBURSEMENTS

Chairman	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	600.00
Recording Secretary	25.00
Corresponding Secretary	85.00
Mary Allen College, Texas	1,100.00
Conroe College, Texas	1,000.00
Gaudalope College, Texas	250.00
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	1,000.00
Easonian Baptist Seminary, Alabama	1,000.00
Morris College, South Carolina	1,100.00
Virginia Seminary and College	1,100.00
Liberty Bible College, Oklahoma	1,000.00
Florida Normal & Industrial College	1,100.00

Union Baptist Seminary, Louisiana	1,000.00
Citizen Bank & Trust Company (Charges)	1.12
Corresponding Secretary (Travel)	171.89
Chairman to Executive Board	187.95
Secretary to Executive Board	228.78

Total Disbursements 11,449.74

Balance Carried Forward 121.75

Certified Correct by:

Auditor B. E. Joshua

Humbly submitted,

E. J. Minnifield, Corresponding Secretary

SCHOOLS ENDORSED BY THE

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION of AMERICA

Union Baptist Seminary	New Orleans, Louisiana
Mary Allen College	Crockett, Texas
Conroe Normal and Industrial College	Conroe, Texas
Morris College	Sumter, South Carolina
Easonian Baptist Seminary	Birmingham, Alabama
Mississippi Baptist Seminary	Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Gaudalope College	Sequin, Texas
Liberty Bible College	Muskogee, Oklahoma
Virginia Seminary and College	Lynchburg, Virginia
Fla. Normal and Industrial Memorial College	St. Augustine, Florida

Annual Report of the YOUTH CONVENTION

of the

National Baptist Convention of America

Youth Convention NBC of America
700 North Fourth
Muskogee, Oklahoma
July 8, 1964

Dr. D. C. Cooksey
National Baptist Convention of America
1227 North Greenwood
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Dear Rev. Cooksey:

I am sending you the minute and financial statement of the National Baptist Youth Convention's 12th Annual Session. Enclosed also is a copy of the Annual Presidential Message. I am extremely sorry to be late in sending you this information and hope that it has not delayed you too much.

Yours in Christ,
Norma Noble, Secretary
National Baptist Youth Convention

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

YOUTH CONVENTION

of the

NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Los Angeles, California
September 4-8, 1964

OFFICERS: President, Rev. E. J. Rhodes
Vice President, John Henderson
Secretary, Norma Noble
Treasurer, Angelo Buford
Supervisor, Dr. E. A. Pleasant
Music Director, Mr. H. Harper
September 4, 1964—Peoples Baptist Church
(144)

The 12th Annual Session opened at 2:50 with devotion led by delegates from California and Alabama, with music under the direction of Mr. H. Harper. Song—Lift Him Up; Scripture and Prayer; Pass me not. The President, presiding, called the Secretary to read the program, which was adopted with the necessary additions and substitutions by the body. Period of Introduction for delegates of churches, districts and states. The following committees were appointed: Finance Committee—Angelo Buford, Brenda Tucker, Roosevelt Vaughn, Joyce M. Brown; Supervisors, Mrs. Joshua and Mrs. Lee. Committee on Permanent Organization—Curtis Covington, Yvonne Yates, Anita Parkinson, Asa Sampson; Supervisors—Mrs. Lacross and Mrs. Ford. The musicians appointed for the session were, Dwight Taylor, and Henry Dugat. Enrollment. Singspiration led by Mr. Harper. Discussion of the Theme—New Frontiers With Christ in Front—brought by Yvonne Yates, Conroe, Texas. Rev. D. Sullen of Louisiana brought an interesting and informative discussion—Youth Responsibility to World Mission. The emphasis was put on the axiom "we are our brothers keeper". Following the general discussion, the committee reports were called for and the President made some brief announcements, then the afternoon session was dismissed. Evangelical Period: 6:30

Devotion and Meditation was led by Bro. Harper and Bro. Taylor. The Evangelical Call and Message was given by Rev. Dave Snowden of Louisiana. It was both inspiring and spiritual. The principle thought was "Being a Witness for Christ." The message was closed with a solo by the minister, "I Know the Lord." Offering and Adjournment.

Evening Session, President Rhodes presiding: Welcome Night, Texas Delegates.

Devotion was led by Rev. Sutton with "I will trust in the Lord", the 1st Psalms and "Guide Me O Thy Great Jehovah." Prayer was given by Rev. Jackson. Welcome Program. Songs by the People Baptist Church Young People Youth Choir. Monologue—Member of Greater Zion. Welcome Address by Miss Gloria Dixon of Munger Avenue Baptist. Solo by Rev. Grant. "The Name of Jesus" The response to the welcome was given by Miss Militant of Indiana. Brief period of enrollment. Worship was then directed toward the evening message.

Song—"O How I Love Jesus"; Solo, "I Trust in God" by Asa Sampson, Texas. The evening message was delivered by Rev. Bowie Jr. of Houston, Texas. His subject was "Grace"—Text II Cor. 1:9. Rev. Bowie then sang "How Great Thou Art". Invitation. Announcements. Offering. Adjournment.

Morning Session—September 5, 1964

Prayer service began at 8:30 coordinated by Rev. Pleasant. With spontaneous prayer and song this was a period of rewarding meditation. The President then proceeded with the program. Devotion was led by Bro. Covington with "Shine on Me"—Isaiah 58:11: "In the Cross" and Prayer. The President then dismissed for breakfast. Reassemble. Vice President Henderson in charge. Enrollment Period.

At 9:50 the Sponsors' Council took charge. Mrs. Lee of Calif., discussed "Youth Keeping Spiritually and Physically." Mrs. Joshua discussed "Youth in Social Action." Both discussions were enlightening. Vice President Henderson closed the discussions, temporarily, in

order that the Youth Convention could assemble at the Parent Body for the President's Address. Morning session adjourned.

Afternoon Session—2:30—Vice President Henderson presiding. Devotion was led by delegates from Alabama and Indiana. Sing Time was directed by Dwight Taylor. The program was then turned over to the Supervisors' Council. Bro. Hall of Louisiana, discussed "Youth in Home Life" and Mrs. Reed discussed the "Duties of a Youth Sponsor"; Highlights were made by Mrs. Alexander of Florida. The conclusion was brought by Mrs. T. Spillar, Sis. LaCros made a beautiful colorization of the Life of Christ; Bro. Hall then called for a rejuvenation of our convention, he led us in inspirational singing and testimonies. Dr. Pleasant then presented Rev. J. S. Bowles who spoke on "Some things Young People should know about the Baptist Church." A controversial question and answer period followed on the beliefs of Baptists. Song "Blessed Assurance" Sermon—Rev. J. S. Sutton; Detroit, Mich. His subject was "The greatest among you." The hearts of the young people as well as the adults were warmed and incited after this message. Enrollment Period. Adjournment.

Evangelical Period—6:30

Inspirational singing and prayer was led by Dwight Taylor. The message was delivered by Rev. McCraw, whose subject was—"Can God count on you"; Text: Job 1:7-10. Enrollment Period. Recess.

Evening Session: Vice President Henderson presiding.

Delegates from Indiana and Washington conducted the devotional period singing "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross" and reading from the 23rd Psalms. After remarks by the President, the charge of the service was given to Bro. H. Harper, the musical director of the convention composed All-American Choir. They rendered several spiritual numbers. After singing, "O How I Love Jesus," Rev. Pleasant introduced Rev. Bill Lawson internationally known lecturer, from Houston, Texas, who delivered a wonderful, informative and spiritual message: Subject—"Mother" Text: Luke 1:28, St. John 1:1-12. Following the message was the impressive rededication of many young people to the special services of our Lord. Offering. Prayer and Benediction.

Morning Session—September 6, 1963

Meditative prayer service began at 8:30, and ending with silent prayer for world peace. The session was officially opened at 9:00 by the president. Devotion was led by Miss Yvonne Yates and Mr. Vaughn of Alabama.

September 6, 1963—Morning Session

Song "What a Friend we Have in Jesus"; Scripture, Ephesians 6:17 "Down at the Cross." The President led the convention in singing "Lift Him Up". The Theme was discussed by Rev. Branch. His paraphrase was "New Frontiers to conquer with Christ Lead on." The President then called for enrollment and registration. Rev. Bowles again led the group in a deeply moving and mind and heart searching discussion of "Some Things Baptist Young People should know about the Baptist Church." The musical director, Mr. Harper led us in inspirational singing. Rev. Asa Sampson of Houston, Texas, then brought a wonderful sermon. Subject: "Take me to your leader." After the sermon, the vice-president called for offertory and prayer. Adjournment.

Afternoon Session

The Vice President opened the session with a song. Devotion

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

was led by the musicians. After which the All American Choir sang three selections. And the congregation was led in a spiritual period of singing and prayer. Then the Vice President, Henderson introduced President E. J. Rhodes, with the body rising to receive him for his annual message. The subject of the President soul-warming message was "Trailblazers". The motion to accept the President's message was made by Asa Sampson and seconded by James D. Paul. It was amended by Mr. Harper that the message be made a part of the minute seconded by Asa Sampson. Offering. Prayer by Angelo Buford. Benediction.

September 6, 1963—Evening Session—President's Night. Devotion was led by James D. Paul of Texas, singing "What A Fellowship". After which Vice President Henderson called the All American Choir to sing. They sang three selections and led the congregation in singing the unofficial theme song of the youth convention, "O How I Love Jesus." The spirit of the Lord ringing in the voices of the young people as Rev. Pleasant led the verses. Presidential Offering and Prayer. Before the speaker came the Hardeman Singers gave two selections. The evening sermon was delivered by Rev. John Allen of Galveston, Texas. His subject was "A lost young man." The Finance Committee made their report. Benediction.

September 7, 1963—Morning Session

Devotion was led by all delegates. Music. Theme discussion—"The Place of Christian Education in the Life of Today's Youth" by Rev. E. N. Bates of Nashville, Tennessee. Question and answer period. Report of the Committee of Permanent Organization: Recommended officers for the year 63-64 are:

President, E. J. Rhodes
1st Vice President, John Henderson
2nd Vice President, Asa Sampson
Secretary, Norma Noble
Assistant Secretary, Joyce Brown
Treasurer, Charles Powell

Benediction.

Saturday Afternoon the youth assembled at the Parent Body for reports.

Saturday night: 7:30 Devotion. 8:00 Talent and Variety Program. Mr. Harper in charge. Benediction.

S E R M O N

Subject: TRAIL BLAZERS

Text: "Don't let the world around you squeeze you into its own mold, but let God remold your minds from within, so that you may prove in practice that the plan of God for you is good." (Phillips translation) Rom. 12:2.

In the early days of our history trail blazers were those who went ahead for others to travel in. Their task was not at all an easy one but we today can be grateful to those who were willing to pay the price of clearing the way through the rugged wilderness, making a path for us to travel in.

Jesus is calling upon us as Christians to be trail blazers, to set the pattern for the world to go by. We are not to conform to the standards of the world but we are to set the standards for the world to conform to. We must realize that we are in the world not of the world. With the power of Christ we must be re-

formers and transformers of the world.

It is natural for us to abide by some of the standards set for us by society, and we do many things we do because of the pattern set by society.

I. Living Customs

A. Type of houses

B. Contents of household

II. Mode of Transportation

III. Working Conditions

A. change from 12 to 8 hours a day

B. Change in machinery brought by automation

In spite of these customs and standards that have changed our way of living there are some things that we cannot afford to do as Christians. For this reason Paul warns us not to let the world around us squeeze us into its own mold. This is to say we are not to pattern our lives after the world, but after Christ. There are a lot of things that the world says its all right to do, but if Christ is in our lives we cannot do them.

We cannot be content to follow the crowd, for often the crowd is wrong but we must hold the light for the world to follow.

The Standards we must set as Christians.

I. Morality As Taught By Christ

A. Our moral standards is at a low ebb

B. Jesus is our example in all things

II. The standard of truth and honesty

A. We must be honest with others as well as ourselves

B. We must be honest not only in words but deeds as well

a. God says "Thou shall not"

b. Men say "Thou shall not get caught"

As Christians "we are the light of the world" and we must let our light shine. We cannot entangle ourselves with the affairs of this life and please God who has called us to be his disciples, but we must set our affections on things above. We must not only consider whether everybody else is doing it but we must find out if Jesus our example would do it. We must stand up as soldiers of the cross and lift high the banner of our Christ that men might know whose side we are on.

The Lord is still calling for trail blazers today to clear the way, to make a path, and set the pattern for those who are lost and need help to follow in.

Financial Statement of the National Baptist Youth Convention:

July 1, 1963—June 30, 1964

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT:

Brenda Tucker, Berkeley, California	\$ 2.00
Mrs. Annie Long, Dallas, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Selma Hall, Corpus Christi, Texas	1.00
Herman Harper, Oakland, California	1.00
Mrs. J. M. Wilson, Birmingham, Alabama	1.00
Angelo Buford, Nashville, Tennessee	2.00
Wynena Flynn, Phoenix, Arizona	1.00
Charles Powell, Chicago, Illinois	2.00

Rev. D. Sullen, New Orleans, Louisiana	2.00
Jacquelyn Johnson, Oakland, California	1.00
Algee B. Lee, Oakland, California	1.00
James D. Paul, Conroe, Texas	1.00
Henry Dugat, Liberty, Texas	2.00
Thomasine Lowe, Seattle, Washington	2.00

1964-1965 ROSTER OF NURSES CORPS NATIONAL BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

President: Mrs. MaryEtta Woolridge, R. N. 5 Old Paris, Mt. Rd. Greenville, S. C.
First Vice President: Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, LVN, 1922 Oakdale St., Houston, Texas
Second Vice President: Mrs. Ruby Rowe, 1344 West 34th St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Third Vice President: Mrs. Mattie Lensey, PN, 749, Oakwood Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Recording Secretary: Mrs. Ernestine Simms, LPN, 5007 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.
Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Louise Rideaux, LVN, 2807 Tierwester St., Houston, Texas
National Treasurer: Mrs. Margaret Alliston, LPN, 535-35th St. Seattle, Washington
National Instructor: Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, LVN, 962 Hayes St., San Francisco, Calif.
National Chorister: Mrs. Alma Mimms, 1502 Pruitt St., Indianapolis, Ind.
National Chaplain: Mrs. Leola Jamerson, LVN, 2458 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.
National Historian: Mrs. Lula Johnson, 2523 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
National Advisor: Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, 207 Asbury St., Greenville, S. C.

FIELD WORKERS AND THEIR TERRITORIES

Local President's Council: Mrs. Doris Battle, LVN, 1509 E. 115 St., St. Los Angeles, Calif.
California:
Mrs. Chlora Jones, LVN, 1666 E. 111 St., Los Angeles, Calif.
Mrs. A. B. Slone, LVN, 5176 So., Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.
Illinois:
Mrs. Flora Taylor, 2611 Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.
Mrs. Leonoria Washington, 149 Hayes Ave., LaGrange, Ill.
Mrs. Lillian Poole, 2822 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Indiana:
Mr. Lula Glass, 3020 Shriver Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Margaret Chambers, 1809 Millet St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Rosa Townsend, 2534 Wheeler St., Indianapolis, Ind.
Miss Nancie Ellison, 3161 North Kenwood, Indianapolis, Ind.
Louisiana:
Mrs. Mary Louise Johnson, LPN, 2013 Egan St., New Orleans, La.

Mrs. Maude O. White, Pn., 6710 Chef Menteur Hwy., New Orleans, La.
 Mrs. Theresa Griffin, LPN, 336 Profit St., Marrero, La.
 South Carolina:
 Mrs. Laura Fuller, LPN, 10 Chicago Ave., Greenville, S. C.
 Mrs. Carrie Williams, PN, 304 South Calhoun St., Greenville, S. C.
 Mrs. Annie Mae Heard, LPN, 505 E. McBee Ave., Greenville, S. C.
 Mrs. Rosa B. Williams, LPN, 110 Arden St., Greenville, S. C.
 Texas:
 Mrs. Bessie Lee Price, R.N., 719 E. 42nd St., Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Mattie Ramsey, LVN, 250½ Stevens Ave., Houston, Texas
 Mrs. Lillian Joyner, LVN, 2103 Rosewood Ave., Austin, Texas
 Washington:
 Mrs. Margaret Alston, LPN, 535—35th Ave., South, Seattle, Wash.

BY-LAWS AND CONSTITUTION OF THE NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS CONVENTION OF AMERICA

We, the members of the National Baptist Convention of America Nurses Corps do unite ourselves together for the purpose of attending the sick at the Convention and wherever we are needed regardless to mankind, color, or creed. And shall to the best of our ability prove worthy to our Profession, therefore we adopt this Constitution.

ARTICLE I—Name—

This body shall be known as the National Baptist Nurses Corps Convention of America.

ARTICLE II—Our Motto—

A Good Nurse Is God's Love on Display

ARTICLE III—Membership—

Section 1: The Membership shall consist of Individuals, Districts, General Associations, and State Conventions. If there's an Order of Nurses Organizations within a state which has no General Association are State Convention connected with this Convention, this order of Representatives from this Organization shall be considered a General Association or State Convention from that State.

Section 2: The following qualified persons may become members, namely: RN, LPN, LVN, PN, Nurses Aides, and Red Cross First Aides.

Section 3: Any Nurse in good and regular standing with their church may become a member by enrolling with the sum of one (\$1.00) dollar.

Section 4: Each local church shall pay ten (\$10.00) dollars for representation and entitled to five (5) messengers.

Section 5: Each District Association shall pay twenty-five (\$25.00) dollars and entitled to five (5) messengers.

Section 6: Each State Convention and General Association shall pay fifty (\$50.00) dollars and entitled to ten (10) messengers, and five (\$5.00) dollars for each additional messenger.

Section 7: All Officers shall pay fifteen (\$15.00) dollars Annually.

Section 8: Annual Individual membership shall be one (\$1.00) dollar.

ARTICLE IV—Finance—

All finances received by the Nurses Corps shall be turned over to the Parent-Body along with their expense sheet.

ARTICLE V—OFFICERS—

The Officers of the Auxiliary Corps shall consist of a President, First Vice, Second Vice, and Third Vice President, Recording Secretary, Assistance Recorder, Treasurer, Chaplain, National Instructor, National Chorister, National Historian, and National Parliamentarian. These shall be elected annually, and hold their office until their Successors are elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VI—Duties of the Officers—

Section 1: The President. She shall be the presiding officer. Ap point or cause to be appointed all committees and commissions not elected by the Body.

Section 2: First Vice President. At the request of the President, or in case of resignation; death; or inability of the President shall fill that position.

Section 3: The Second Vice President: She shall perform the duties that are carried out by the President or First Vice President when necessary.

Section 4: The Third Vice President. She shall perform the duties that are carried out by the President, First Vice President, Second Vice President when necessity demands.

Section 5: The Recording Secretary. This Secretary shall keep a correct record of all proceedings of the Auxiliary in Session, compile and distribute the minutes, prepare and distribute the enrollment cards, draw all drafts on the Treasurer that are counter signed by the President and make a report to this body annually.

Section 6: The Assistant Recording Secretary. This Secretary shall assist the Recording Secretary in making the records of the the Recording Secretary.

Section 7: The Treasurer. She shall receive the finances of the Auxiliary and appropriate it as approved by the Parent-Body. She shall keep her records so as to preserve them perpetually for references and report annually all receipts and disbursements.

Section 8: The Chaplain. The duty of this person shall be to preside at all Devotional Periods.

Section 9: The National Instructor. The duty of this person shall be to instruct the Nurses Auxiliary Corps on such Procedures that are beneficial in the care of the sick and methods of administering the same.

Section 10: The National Chorister. The duty of this person shall be to prepare and direct the Auxiliary in Singing Activities.

Section 11: The National Historian. The duty of this person shall be to collect all important events and dates of occurrences of the Auxiliary. Being carefully to give correct data as from events and ideas derived. Keep record of same for the benefit of said Auxiliary. And be able to issue any information when required.

ARTICLE VII—Amendments

This Constitution may be altered or amended at any time necessary by a majority vote of the Parent Body or the Nurses Corps.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE THIRD ANNUAL NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS OF AMERICA

Held in Los Angeles, California, at the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church
470 W. 3rd St., Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Host Pastor
September 8-13, 1964

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

Theme: "Christ the Way of Freedom"

The Third Annual Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps opened its session with a haughty "Hello" and cheerful "Smiles" upon every nurses' face. All seem to be in one accord and full of spirit for a grand and wonderful time.

The delegate, Mrs. A. B. Sloan was on hand to greet the Nat'l Nurses with a hearty welcome. Every one was made to feel at home. Every thing for the nurses comfort was provided. The Jr. Hostesses were standing at attention to receive and deliver messages for the nurses and see that every comfort was at the officers and members disposal.

With all nurses in white and their faces full of smiles, our sails were hoist and we were ready to set sail for a week's hard work. The devotional period was called to order by the national chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, and her assistance. Song "Do not pass me by." Scripture reading, Psa. 27; by Mrs. L. Munford and prayer by Mrs. Carrie Williams. Followed with song "Throw out the Life line."

The President announced the house in order for business. Gave special thanks to all the nurses for their lovely appearances. A grand fellowship period was enjoyed by all. Song "Shine on Me."

The theme, "Christ the Way of Freedom" was beautifully discussed by Mrs. Theresa Griffin. Every one's heart was set on a burning fire at the close of her discussion.

Next the reading and adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws, of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps. In that this was the third and final time of the Constitution and By-Laws to be read for corrections and Amendments, then passed on to the Parent Body for their approval, it was moved by Mrs. Theresa Griffin and supported by Mrs. Laura Fuller that they be accepted as read and approved by the Parent Body—carried.

Next was the reading of the days journal. It was moved by Mrs. Leola Jamerson and supported by Mrs. Thelma O. Austin that the days journal be received and accepted—carried.

Song led by the national chorister, Mrs. Alma Mimms, "Pass Me not Oh Gentle Savior." Then the Rev. Mimms delivered a soul stirring sermon. Text found from Acts 9:36. "A Woman Found Full of Good Works." Congregational singing: "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

Working committees made a partial report and adjournment for lunch.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION—3:00 P.M.

The assembly was called to order by the President. Devotional period by the chaplain. Song: "Amazing Grace." Scripture reading, Heb. 11:3. Prayer by chaplain, followed by song, "What a Fellowship." House announced in order for business. At this time the president announced that our advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart had

made his appearances and stated to her that he would not be able to be with us during our evening session. The president announced at this time that on Thursday morning all nurses would meet at the Shiner's Auditorium at 10:00 a.m., instead of at the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. All nurses were to be present on Thursday night the reading of the morning minutes. It was moved by Mrs. Leola as the host nurses were to entertain the National Nurses. Next was Johnson and supported by Mrs. Mary L. Johnson that the minutes be received and adopted—carried. Committees at work.

Next was the panel discussion. Topic for 1964 was "Qualifications of a Good Nurse."

A. Conduct

Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Calif.

B. Uniform

Mrs. Margaret Alston, Seattle Washington

C. Techniques

Mrs. Mary Dumas, Indianapolis, Ind.
Mrs. Lillian Joyner, Austin, Texas

Other nurses joined in the discussion and gave some useful suggestions. All were very well benefitted by those that spoke.

Adjournment until night session.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT SESSION—7:00 P.M.

WELCOME NIGHT

Under the auspice of the greater Cornerstone Baptist Church, pastored by the Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Los Angeles, California.

Meeting called to order by the President, Mrs. Blanche Brown. Devotional period under the directions of the national chaplain. Song: "What a Fellowship." Scripture reading, Psa. 91:11. Song: "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Deacon D. C. Sefore. Song, "Jesus Keep me Near the Cross." A few remarks were made by Deacon Sefore. After which, the president arose and gracefully greeted the visiting church, namely the Greater Cornerstone.

Processional by the Greater Cornerstone Choir was very colorful as they ascended the choir stand. From this point on all music was under their director.

Song, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Saying." Welcome address by nurse, Mrs. Julia Walker of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Respond by nurse, Mrs. Irene Mumford, of Indianapolis, Ind. Then the president turned the services into the hands of the Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church.

A soul stirring rendition of songs from the choir seemed to captivate every one in the audience. Sermon by the Rev. Wilbert Hudson. Text found in Luke 10:33-37: "God's Love on Display." The sermon was beautifully delivered, and the nurses found so much courage in the message until they expressed a strong desire to press forward.

Call to Discipleship was offered by the Rev. Steve Griffin, of Marrero, La. Presentation of visitors. Offertory. Doxology.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION—10:00 A.M.

All Nurses assembly at the Auditorium for the President's Message.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION—7:00 P.M.

Call to order by the 1st vice president, Mrs. Mattie Lensey.

Devotional period under the direction of the national chaplain. Song: "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone." Scripture reading, 1 Cor. 3:10-13. Prayer by Mrs. Rosa Williams. Song, "Just a Closer Walk With Thee." Discussion by panel. Topic: Qualifications of a Good Nurse.

D. The Importance of Good Bedside Nursing Care.—Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, New Orleans, La.

E. Consideration of the Patient's Family.—By various ones.

F. Cooperation and Team Work.—By various ones.

The president then greeted the visiting church for the night services. The Macedonia Baptist Church, pastored by the Rev. G. L. Bedford of Los Angeles, California.

Music was under the direction of the Macedonia Baptist Church choir. Songs coming from the choir were heart warming and spiritual throughout the services.

The Rev. Bedford preached a soul stirring sermon and was so happy to be a part of the national nurses program until the whole services were recorded. Call to discipleship was offered by same. Offering. Announcements. Doxology.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION

Called to order by the Third Vice President, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery. Devotional period conducted by national chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson. Conventional Singing "Do not pass me by." Scripture reading, Prov. 3:10. Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is Freedom, Col. 5:13. Conventional singing "Where He Leads Me." Discussion of the following topics:

1. Symptoms of an Epilepsy patient.—Mrs. Theresa Griffin, New Orleans, La.

2. Behavior. A Good Ethics for Qualification.—Mrs. Rosa B. Williams, Greenville, S. C.

3. Demonstration. Jesus Gave the First Blood Transfusion.—Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, California

Mrs. Lula Johnson the National Historian, then gave the history of the organization.

At this time, the Rev. J. L. Spears of New Orleans, La. came forward to speak to us who had been sent by the request of our Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart. His talk was most inspiring. In his closing remarks, he stated that he wished the whole convention could hear the very interesting facts and wholesome demonstration given by the Nurses for they are much needed in our churches today.

Rev. E. T. Johnson of Indianapolis, Ind. was presented. His remarks were also uplifting and encouraging.

Announcements. Adjournment for lunch.

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION—PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Mrs. Mary L. Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind. presented the annual message. During the delivery of her annual message, Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, Cal. presented a number of selections were sung by the congregation. Then the President, Mrs. Blanche Brown was presented by the Third Vice President, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Cal. The President, Mrs. Blanche Brown was presented by the Third Vice President, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Cal. The President, Mrs. Blanche Brown was presented by the Third Vice President, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Cal. The President, Mrs. Blanche Brown was presented by the Third Vice President, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Cal.

cisco, Calif. Mrs. Sarah Mumford, Indianapolis, Ind. Mrs. Alberta Tolbert, Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. E. T. Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind. and Mrs. Doris Battles, Los Angeles, Calif. A beautiful corsage of pink carnations was presented to the President by Mrs. E. T. Johnson in behalf of the national nurses. A President's Prayer was read by Mrs. Margaret Alston, of Seattle, Washington. Song, "Leaning on Jesus." Then Mrs. Helen B. Ussery assisted the President to the rostrum for the delivery of her third annual message.

After listening to a dynamic exploit message delivered by our President, it was moved by Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, of New Orleans, La. that all rules be suspended and that all recommendations be accepted and that the president succeed herself and be re-elected to the office for the year of 1964-1965. The motion was well supported by the following persons, Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, Calif. Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill. Thus carried. A love offering was given to the president, the sum of \$28.00 Personal donations were presented to the president also.

The President gave hearty thanks to all, through blinding tears, and assured the body that she was going to strive to do a better job in this year than the past, of which she has always seemed to give her best. A few remarks were made by the third vice president, after which she presented the National Nurses Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart.

Dr. Stewart spoke very clear and precise to the point on the progress of the nurses along with other helpful and encouraging words. The house was again in order for business. Upon asking for a volunteer as president, for a local president's council by President Blanche Brown, Mrs. Doris Battles of Los Angeles, Calif. offered her help for said position.

Mrs. Helen B. Ussery then presented a group of singers, known as the Wiley Family. Many beautiful selections were rendered by this group.

A letter of resignation coming from our national treasurer was read and accepted.

The president submitted the name of Mrs. Margaret Alston, of Seattle, Washington to be added to the list of permanent officers. It was moved by Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, of New Orleans, La. and supported by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, of Houston, Texas that Mrs. Margaret Alston be added to the list of permanent officers as treasurer of the National Nurses Corps—carried.

Report coming from committees on permanent officers read as thus:

1st Vice President, Mrs. MaryElta Woolridge, Greenville, S. C.
2nd Vice President, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Houston, Texas
3rd Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensey, Chicago, Ill.
Recording and Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Ernestine Simms, New Orleans, La.

Assistance Recorder, Mrs. Louise Rideaux, Houston, Texas
Treasurer, Mrs. Margaret Alston, Seattle, Washington
Natl' Chorister, Mrs. Alma Mimms, Indianapolis, Ind.
Natl' Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Natl' Instructor, Mrs. Thelma O. Austin, San Francisco, Calif.
Natl' Chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson, San Francisco, Calif.
President of Local President's Council, Mrs. Doris Battle, Los Angeles, Calif.

It was moved by Mrs. Helen B. Ussery of Houston, Texas and

supported by Mrs. Sarah Mumford of Indianapolis, Ind. that the report coming from the committees on permanent officers selection be received and accepted—carried.

Installation of Officers was conducted by the Rev. E. T. Johnson of Indianapolis, Ind. Song "Where he Leads me I Will Follow." Prayer by Rev. Johnson, then installation followed. Climaxing with a hearty hand shake including the congregation.

New Fieldworkers appointed to those already in service were: Mrs. Chlora Jones, 1666 E. 111 St., Los Angeles, Calif. Mrs. Rosa B. Williams, 110 Arden St., Ext. Greenville, S. C. Mrs. A. B. Sloan, 5176 S. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

Introduction of visitors, announcements, Doxology.

FRIDAY NIGHT SESSION—RECITAL IN MAIN AUDITORIUM

Featuring Mrs. Francine Reese Morrison, Fortworth, Texas. Meeting called to order by the President. Devotional period under direction of national chaplain. Congregational singing "Amazing Grace." Prayer by Mrs. Theresa Griffin. Song, "This Little Light of Mine." The President turned the services into the hands of the visiting church for the evening, the Greater First Baptist Church, of Los Angeles, Calif., pastored by Rev. R. R. Williams. Processional by choir. A soul stirring sermon was delivered by Rev. Williams to a well capacity audience.

9:00 p.m. Presentation of Mrs. Francine Reese Morrison. Mrs. Francine Reese Morrison was presented to an eagerly waiting congregation, which knew their souls would be filled with ecstasy from the tune of her melodious voice. Every one was overwhelmed as she sang several selections, accompanied by a well abled pianist. One of her special attractions were, "My Country 'Tis of Thee."

Acknowledgement of special guest. Announcements, Doxology.

Los Angeles, Calif.
September 12, 1964

SATURDAY MORNING—REPORT OF NURSES TO PARENT-BODY

To President Pettaway, Official Staff, and all Auxiliaries connected to this great body of Christian worshippers, ladies and gentlemen.

We the President, officers and members of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps are very grateful to be a part of this outstanding convention. As we grow older with you, our emotions of gratitude becomes stronger. For it just naturally gives one added strength and courage to press forward when given an opportunity to exercise the gift or profession one has pursued.

We are just as happy to be with you in white as a preacher is to the pulpit trying to save souls for the kingdom, through the deliverance of God's word. We are as anxious to help the ailing as a mother is always ready to come to the aid of her crying child. It isn't the white uniform, shoes or hose we cherish, but the cap we wear on our heads, and the pin we wear over our hearts. For we are a dedicated servant for the comfort of man.

Today, we bring you greetings, for this is our third annual session as one of your new additions. We are happy to report that we have not had a single hospital emergency, nor have we had a visit from the Doctor. Even though a human life object was thrown

at the feet of our president on yesterday. We are most grateful to God she was not seriously injured.

On behalf of the entire Nurses Corps, we extend to you our untiring, unselfish and wholehearted services when ever in demand. We ask of you all to look upon us as a servant of God ever ready to render aid to all mankind.

Our report is as follows:

Enrollment of Officers—11	\$ 160.00
Personal Enrollment—159	159.00
Churches Enrollment—31	272.00
Field Workers	205.16
Districts—5	115.00
States—4	145.00
Total	\$1,054.16

Blanche Brown, President
Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary
Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, Nat'l Nurses Advisor
Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President & Ex-Officio

THIRD ANNUAL ADDRESS TO NATIONAL BAPTIST NURSES CONVENTION

By Mrs. Blanche Brown, President

Vice Presidents, Officers, Messengers and Friends, greetings in the name of our Lord and Christ.

Again, we are blessed to meet together in another annual session of our convention. Nurses and Sisters of Help, I bring you greetings.

I attended two board meetings: one in Berkeley, California; and the other one in Chicago, Illinois. I wish to express my gratitude to the Illinois Nurses along with the First Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensy for the fine reception.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Recording Secretary, Mrs. E. Simms. She has attended each of these meetings and has assisted me in any way she could. Mrs. Helen Ussery our Third Vice President attended our board meeting and assisted us in planning our program.

Due to illness of our beloved Second Vice President, Mrs. Mary E. Woolridge of South Carolina, she is unable to be with us during our session. She sent in a fine financial report and wished us a successful and prosperous meeting. I hope or maybe I should say I am sure that all the other officers have been making contacts throughout the past months. I say this because of these two reasons: (1) without the necessary contact the service and goodwill of our organization is not being received by our fellow church members; (2) no organization can stand still and survive, we are not a retrogression organization, we must go forward. The success of this convention depends not only on what we will do our next few days together but also on what we have done the days prior to this convention.

Again, I want to thank our President, Dr. Pettaway and our Advisor, Dr. S. W. Stewart, and all the national staff for accepting the nurses into their national family and also for their advice and cooperation.

I thank you, each one of you, for being interested enough to leave your families and homes to travel the many miles to assemble here in this great city of Los Angeles, California. We have gathered here for a week of togetherness; to share again the knowledge in progress; to plan our work for another year. Let us dedicate ourselves to the purpose of this meeting that the outcome will be a happy and successful experience.

I thank our field workers for what they have done. I am sure when the reports are all in, we will see the wonderful contact they have made.

I regret that Mrs. Ruby Rowe of Indiana, and Mrs. G. L. Price of Houston, Texas and Mrs. Lillie Poole of Illinois, who are field workers will not be with us because of ill health. I thank them for sending in a finance report to let us know that they are interested in the work.

My thanks also go out to Mrs. Lula Glass of Indianapolis, who is not here with us but sent a financial report.

May we not forget the before mentioned fellow workers who are ill. Let's remember them in our prayer and ask God for His divine help in speeding them on the road of recovery of their health.

We must move forward. For this reason, I am submitting the following recommendations:

1. That all officers continue to be represented with fifteen dollars in 1965.
2. That all field workers continue to make contact with the churches and their pastors and try to bring in as many nursing units as possible for our 1965 session.
3. That the field workers continue to be represented with fifty dollars.
4. That we solicit the service of male nurses to our units.
5. To establish local president counsels and each be financially represented.
6. That we continue the recommendations we voted on at the last session.

THEME: "CHRIST THE WAY TO FREEDOM"

By the way and the truth have been discussed by our themenizer. Nurses it is good for one to tackle at least one hard job every day. Doing easy things every day offers no challenge, but if we do a hard job we find we have exercised our will-power our mind and our body to a good purpose. One of the rewards of doing hard things is the capacity of doing still harder things. Then comes the greatest reward, the pride of accomplishment.

When God conquers the soul and takes all the self will out of us, gentleness flows in like the gentleness of a summer evening breeze. When God have not conquered our soul, we may find ourselves hard, bitter, blunt, harsh, sour rude and the use of cutting words. Personalities which are wonderful to meet are those that are gentle all the way through and under all circumstances. It is amazing what lack of gentleness there is among the people of God. It is often looked upon as a weakness and not to be found in strong characters. The word declares, "Thy gentleness hath made me great." The gentle soul will outlive his generation. His influence will be preserved in the hearts and minds of men.

Humility, meekness kindness grow lush in the soul where

gentleness reigns. It is to be remembered that the Nurses most desired in life's critical hour is the one with a heart with a gentle touch and with an understanding sympathy. So it is, when grief and disaster and affliction and loss overwhelm the soul, humanity turns instinctively to the gentle soul for solace and sympathy.

Gentleness is appropriate for anyone who is a follower of the Christ. Let your gentleness be known in the hospitals, in the churches and in your home. Yes, He is near. He hears the words we speak, whether they be cruel or kind. We should temper our conversation with kindness. Speak as one who is a follower of the Christ of God.

He who would be filled with the spirit of gentleness must be emptied of the spirit of self. Only the refining energy of the indwelling Christ can do this. We try to conquer our harshness and soon give up in despair. The powers of the Holy Spirit transforms those inner urges so that gentleness flows naturally from the heart in an ever widening and deepening stream.

We should practice kindness. The practice of Christian kindness prompted by love will do more to reach the indifferent and even the hostile than will all profession that is only profession. It is useless to try to give comfort to the hungry, sick and ragged if we do not meet their needs to the best of our ability. I say, "Faith without work is dead."

It is essential that the profession of Christian be supported by the practice of Christian living. Nurses kindness is the everyday practice of our faith in relation to anyone in need whom we are in a position to help.

Nurses do you desire to understand yourself better and to control yourself more effectively, to rid yourself of fear and insecurity which would defeat you and to find spiritual life of peace and happiness? The foundation for such a life is an unshakable faith in Christ. Christ is the best psychologist who ever lived. He understands the human behavior is supreme. He understands every human emotion.

To follow Christ's way of life is to find the life that is wholesome satisfying and of abiding happiness. In every area of personality and human relations Christian understanding of the emotions will help the building of an integrated effective life.

May God bless and keep you.

Los Angeles, California
September 8, 1964

STATEMENT OF HISTORIAN

We are gathered in the presence of our Lord today with inspiration and Christian fellowship. Our hearts are made glad as we see each nurse coming to do her part in the program of our Lord. It is with deep humility and pride that we focus our attention on our humble beginning. In September, 1960 at St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri when Mrs. Blanche Brown tried to represent the Indiana State Nurses with \$25, she was informed that that amount would only be classed as a donation. She then went to the president of the Indiana State Convention, Rev. H. T. Toliver.

who referred her to Rev. E. T. Johnson for a loan of \$25, in order that she could represent Indiana with \$50, and thereby be able to ask permission for the nurses to become an auxiliary of the parent body.

After representation payment and request for nurses to become an auxiliary was made to the Parent Body, Mrs. Brown was then informed that the decision of the board would be given at the next setting of the Convention which was to be held in New Orleans, Louisiana in 1960.

It was a glorious feeling in New Orleans when we were told that the nurses had been accepted as an auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention of America.

Plans were immediately begun for the task that lay ahead.

Officers were elected in September, 1961 in the great city of San Francisco, and the following states were properly represented: Indiana, Illinois, South Carolina, Louisiana and California. The first elected officers of the National Baptist Nurses Corps were:

Mrs. Blanche Brown, President, Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. Mattie Lensey, First Vice President, Chicago, Illinois
Mrs. Maryetta Woolridge, Second Vice President, Greenville, S. Carolina

Mrs. Ernestine Simms, Recording Secretary, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Lillie Thomas, Corresponding Secretary, Indianapolis, Indiana
Mrs. Mattie Hoskins, Financial Secretary, Chicago, Illinois
Mrs. Ida W. Johnson, Treasurer, New Orleans, La.
Mrs. Leola Jamerson, Chaplain, San Francisco, California
Mrs. Thelma Austin, Instructor, San Francisco, California
Mrs. Helen B. Ussery, Field Worker, Houston, Texas
Mrs. Carrie Williams, Field Worker, Greenville, S. Carolina
Mrs. Maude White, Field Worker, New Orleans, La.
Dr. H. W. D. Stewart, National Nurses Advisor, Greenville, S. Carolina

After election of officers additional preparation was begun for the duty that was now ours to perform. We left San Francisco with grateful hearts and a mind to work.

At our next session with the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma on September 6, 1962, Mrs. Blanche Brown served in her first session as President of the National Baptist Nurses Corps of America. One of the recommendations of the president at this time was that the auxiliary would have a historian. As a result of this recommendation, Mrs. Lula Johnson, Indianapolis, Indiana, was elected to the office of historian. Another recommendation of the president was to the effect that Field Workers should be appointed four to each state, and Mrs. Ruby Rowe and Lula Glas of Indianapolis were added to the group of field workers.

The selection of the Chorister was made, and Mrs. Alma J. Mims, Indianapolis, Indiana, was elected to serve in this capacity.

With the adoption of our motto, "A GOOD NURSE IS GOD'S LOVE ON DISPLAY" we rededicate our lives in this service organization, for it is with His love that we humbly administer to the ill of mankind.

From the time of our requesting auxiliary membership in the National Baptist Convention of America to the present, we have been graciously entertained at the following host churches:
1959—St. Stephen Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri

1960—St. John Fourth Baptist Church, Institutional, Dr. W. E. Hays, Pastor, New Orleans, La.

1961—Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, San Francisco, California;

1962—Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Huston, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

1963—Munger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Pastor, Dallas, Texas.

As we reunite ourselves together for the purpose of attending the sick at the Convention and wherever needed, let us remind ourselves daily that we must give of ourselves body and soul, as did the famous nurse, Florence Nightingale.

May we always remember that we are dedicated to serve suffering humanity, and in so doing we are exemplifying God's love on display.

Humbly submitted,
(Mrs.) Lula Johnson
2523 Indianapolis Avenue
Indianapolis, Indiana

MT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH, LOS ANGELES HOST TO NURSES AUXILIARY CORPS OF AMERICA

The Mt. Moriah M.B.C. Nurses Board and Pastor, Rev. Earl A. Pleasant was the Host Church for the National Baptist Nurses Auxiliary Corps of America.

The delegate, Mrs. A. B. Sloan was on hand to greet the Nurses with a hearty welcome on their opening day. Every one was made to feel at home after such a generous and serene greeting was extended to said organization. Everything for the Nurses comfort was provided. Each morning the doors were open with a hostess to greet them. And the youth hosts were present through the day to carry and deliver messages, or do what ever they could for the comfort of the officers and many delegates. Their kindness shall never be forgotten.

The Pacific District Nurses Board entertained the visiting Nurses Corps with a social, along with a short program with the Vice President, Mrs. Alberta Tolbert, acting as Mistress of Ceremonies. The National Nurses President, Mrs. Blanche Brown was presented with a beautiful corsage. The introduction period was fully enjoyed by all. Short talks were had by several, including the District President, Mrs. Chloa Jones. All were thoroughly enjoyed. Then President Blanche Brown gave a beautiful talk and thanked the District for their warm hospitality. The California State Mission 1st Vice President, Mrs. Rebecca Reed and all the National Officers along with the other delegates were presented.

The evening was climaxed with new made friends from all over the U.S.A. We hope to meet our Sisters in Christ next year with this same spirit of Fellowship. The National Nurses Corps and First Aid Auxiliary wish to say we thank God for the wonderful fellowship and great inspiration that was gained through the Third Annual Session of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps Convention.

Many thanks to Vice President, Mrs. Julia Walker; Secretary, Mrs. Savannah Browalle; Social Chairlady, Mrs. Julie Mae Watkins;

Delegate, Mrs. A. B. Sloan and Rev. E. A. Pleasant, and all who worked so untiringly to make this one of the best sessions.
 Mrs. Ernestine Simms
 Recording Secretary

ROLL OF OFFICERS

President, Mrs. Blanche Brown	\$15.00
First Vice President, Mrs. Mattie Lensey	15.00
Second Vice President, Mrs. Mary Etta Woolridge	15.00
Third Vice President, Mrs. Helen B. Ussery	15.00
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Ernestine Simms	15.00
Asst. Rec. Secretary, Mrs. Louise Rideaux	15.00
Treasurer, Mrs. Ida W. Johnson	
National Instructor, Mrs. Thelma O. Austin	15.00
National Chaplain, Mrs. Leola Jamerson	15.00
National Chorister, Mrs. Alma Mims	15.00
National Historian, Mrs. Lula Johnson	15.00
National Nurses Advisor, Dr. H. W. D. Stewart	15.00

DISTRICTS

Louisiana Freedman General Ass.—New Orleans, La.	25.00
General Bapt. Convention of N.W.—Wash., Oregon, Idaho	25.00
Central District Ass.—Indianapolis, Ind.	25.00
Greenville District—Greenville, S. C.	25.00
North Woodrider District—Chicago, Ill.	25.00

STATES

Baptist District Ass.—Los Angeles, Calif.	15.00
Indianapolis State Conv.—Indianapolis, Ind.	50.00
S. C. State Conv.—Greenville, S. C.	50.00
Ill. State Conv.—Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Field Workers	203.16

CHURCH ENROLLMENT

New Hope Bapt. Church—Seattle Washington	\$10.00
Good Hope Bapt. Church—Houston, Texas	10.00
Greater New Hope Bapt. Church—Houston, Texas	10.00
Mt. Paran Bapt. Church—Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Bethesda Bapt. Church—Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Mt. Moriah Bapt. Church—Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Shiloh Bapt. Church—Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Bapt. Church—New Orleans, La.	10.00
Morning Star Bapt. Church—Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Taylor's Funeral Home—Chicago, Ill.	5.00
A. R. Leak Funeral Home—Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Macedonia Bapt. Church—Greenville, S. C.	10.00
Spring Hill Bapt. Church—Greenville, S. C.	10.00
Union Baptist Church—Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church—Houston, Texas	10.00
Zion Temple Nurses—Chicago, Ill.	10.00
New Covenant Baptist Church—Chicago, Ill.	10.00
1st Baptist Church—Maywood, Ill.	5.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church—Indianapolis, Ind.	10.00

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church—Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Antioch Baptist Church—Chicago, Ill.	10.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church—Houston, Texas	10.00
Greater Cornerstone Baptist Church—Los Angeles, Calif.	10.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church Nurses—Shreveport, La.	5.00
Little Zion Baptist Church—Marrero, La.	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church—Chicago, Ill.	5.00
David Chapel Baptist Church—Austin, Texas	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church—Houston, Texas	2.00
St. John Baptist Church—Houston, Texas	5.00
Greater Corinth Baptist Church—San Antonio, Texas	10.00
Shiloh Baptist Church Personal Enrollment—Indianapolis, Ind.	9.00
St. Stephens Baptist Church Nurses	5.00

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL ENROLLMENT

Mrs. Doris Battles—Los Angeles, Calif.	\$1.00
Mrs. Francis Scott—Phoenix, Ariz.	1.00
Mrs. Jennie Love—Hempstead, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Willie B. Upton—Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Juanita Jackson—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Miss Mattie B. Ramsey—Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Margaret Alston—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Magnolia Kinzey—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Leorta McDaniels—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Katherine McCrone—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Mary Bolton—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Mary Hughes—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Mary Cook—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Mary Benton—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Allie Johnson—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Ella Hall—Seattle, Washington	1.00
Mrs. Rosa B. Williams—Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Mrs. Lucille Jones—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Maude O. White—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Mary L. Johnson—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Pearlina Smith—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Harriet Porche—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Carrie Varnado—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Ethel M. Davis—Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Elonise Nabons—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Anderson—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Deloris Avery—Marrero, La.	1.00
Mr. Willie Jones—Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Theresa Griffin—Marrero, La.	1.00
Mrs. Laura Fuller—Greenville, S. C.	1.00
Mrs. Thelma McKinney—Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Dumas—Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Procula Price—Slidell, La.	1.00
Mrs. Chloa Jones—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Viola Wyatt—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Mionie L. Wymann—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Sarah Mumford—Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Adele Parker—Chicago, Ill.	1.00
Mrs. Savannah Breannlee—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Julia Walker—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. A. B. Sloan—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00

Mrs. Lillie M. Watkins—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Alma Mimms—Indianapolis, Ind.	1.00
Mrs. Gwendolyn Sulcer—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Alberta Talbert—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Vivian Collins—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Lenis Harris—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Hendley—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Leola Graves—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Sallie M. Ticker—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Stella Pruitt—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Hood—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Loda M. Brown—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Washington—LaGrange, Ill.	2.00
Mrs. Annie M. Ambrose—Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Willie M. Carter—Houston, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Gertrude Fennell—Houston, Texas	1.00
Rev. W. H. Banks—Houston, Texas	1.00
Rev. A. Lewis—Toledo, Ohio	1.00
Mrs. Marietta Bell—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Ora Williams—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Mary Maxey—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Lillian Joyner—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Beatrice Ellison—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Mandy Washington—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Grace L. Evans—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Eula Carrington—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Dorothy L. Roach—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Kurtly Jackson—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Veola Harris—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Lorena Preston—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Mary Clark—Austin, Texas	1.00
Mrs. Nellie Simon—New Orleans, La.	1.00
Mrs. Francis Hopkins—Altus, Okla.	1.00
Mrs. Rosa L. Patche—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mr. Herman H. Harper—Oakland, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Lenora Brown—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Miss Willie F. Wilder—Portland, Oregon	1.00
Mrs. Bertha Thornton—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. C. M. Blanton—Wagomer, Okla.	1.00
Mrs. Alberta Williams—Muskogee, Okla.	1.00
Mrs. Eugenia L. Barrow—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mr. Leonard Dotson—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Leola Green—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Gertie Hallum—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mr. Charles Johnson—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Ocie I. McGill—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Annie M. Morris—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Ranie Parhms—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Odessa Shaw—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Hattie Turner—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Leona Wafer—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Jesse K. Kenney—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Collen King—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Susie Smith—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Henry L. Green—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00
Mrs. Louise House—Los Angeles, Calif.	1.00

Los Angeles, Calif.
September 12, 1964

Financial report of the National Nurses Auxiliary Corps. Report to Parent-Body.—\$1,054.16

DISBURSEMENT

President's Office Expense	\$150.00
Secretary's Office Expense	125.00
Salaries Paid Out	225.00
Blanche Brown, President	
Ernestine Simms, Recording Sect.	

ENROLLMENT REPORT

ARKANSAS

Shiloh Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, 519 East 21st St., Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	\$1,000.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, Wrightville, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Saint Luke Baptist Church, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Pastor, Rexay, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. O. V. Harrison, Pastor, 901 Calhoun Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Canidy, Pastor, 2nd and Smoother Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	25.00
Gospel Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Alexander, Pastor, 801 Harrington Street, Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00

ALABAMA

Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Jackson, Pastor, 2007 22nd Ave., North, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Sampey, Pastor, Rt. 3, Box 1209, Pratt City, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Smith, Pastor, 1153 St. Meador Street, Mobile, Alabama, Convention Expense	33.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. I. Battle, Pastor, 4800 6th Ave., South, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Rocky Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Woods, Pastor, Ragland, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
St. Andrew Baptist Church, Rev. D. P. Pugh, Pastor, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Townsend, Pastor, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Harriston, Pastor,	

1200 Lafayette Street, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. Jesse Brown, 1320 Avenue K, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	50.00
New Salem Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Pastor, 4344 30th Street North, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor, 1507 N. Talapoosa Street, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
49th Street Baptist Church, Rev. T. W. Parker, Pastor, 1507 N. Talapoosa Street, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Womack, Pastor, Po. Box 43, Atmore, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. F. Walker, Pastor, 1126 4th Place N., Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. White, Pastor, 402 Book Avenue, Prichard, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Percy Lee, Pastor, Rt. 10, Box 110, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Pastor, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Springs Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, 530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Ala., Convention Expense	200.00

ARIZONA

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, Pastor, 850 N. 11th Ave., Tucson, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. F. J. Wimbush, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Wheeler, Pastor, 2101 Hidalgo Vista, Tucson, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. J. S. Wheeler, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. T. Miller, Pastor, 901 So. 9th Ave., Phoenix, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. S. T. Miller, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Hardison, Pastor, 2940 S. 16th Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. W. N. Hardison, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. McDaniels, Pastor, Chandler, Arizona, Messenger, Mrs. Pearl Furgerson, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. R. Neal, Pastor, 2845 E. Chipman, Phoenix, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. C. R. Neal, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Reid, Pastor, 2849 Chipman St., Phoenix, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. A. D. Reid, Convention Expense	25.00

CALIFORNIA

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Dr. Earl A. Pleasant, Pastor, 470 W. 43rd Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Sis. J. Crosley, Convention Expense	300.00
--	--------

Olivett Baptist Church, Rev. L. S. Rubin, Pastor, 625½ York Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
North Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. O. Bell, Pastor, 1359 Marin Ave., Albany, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. H. A. Green, Pastor, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	75.00
Greater Corner Stone Baptist Church, Rev. Wilbert Hudson, Pastor, 5946 South Figueroa St., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. Henry F. Dixon, Pastor, 718 So. Searchlight St., Stockton, California, Mrs. E. Moland, Clerk, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Paskell, Pastor, 2532 E. Ninth St., Stockton, California, Clerk, Vera Tisdale, Convention Expense	45.00
First Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Evans, Pastor, 501 Sternes St., San Francisco, California, Clerk, Mrs. E. M. Code, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph E. Martin, Pastor, 59 West 108th Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, J. Scott, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor, 1359 E. 53rd St., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Solid Rock Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. Birdsong, Pastor, 8218 So. Broadway, Los Angeles, California, Messenger, Rev. and Mrs. S. Birdsong, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Pastor, Clerk, Mrs. V. Duncan, Messenger, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Mrs. G. L. Bedford, Sis. E. Ester, Convention Expense	100.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, 875 Winona Street, Pasadena, California, Clerk, Essie Lee Blade, 618 Alberta St., Pasadena, Calif., Messenger, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Pastor, 1646 E. 47th Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, N. Roberts, Messenger, Rev. R. W. McCraw, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. G. Griffin, Pastor, 708 Penn Ave., Richmond, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 10101 So. Avalon St., Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pastor, 5812 San Pablo Ave., Oakland, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. A. Nelson, Pastor, 801 So. B. Street, Madera, California, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green, Pastor, 615 11th Street, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, 1456 Innis Ave. San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	35.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., Messenger, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Convention Expense	500.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Dr. D. M. Jackson, Pastor, 127 3rd	

Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	500.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, 1253 Holman Rd., Oakland, California, Convention Expense	300.00
Greater Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, 5306 So. Denker Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Erie Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Patrick, Pastor, 511 So. 47th Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 6612 So. Western, Los Angeles, Calif., Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Spicer, Pastor, 511 E. 52nd Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Christ Temple Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Pettaway, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. Wilfred Fisher, Pastor, 1327 W. School St., Compton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Freedonia Baptist Church, Sea Side, California, 825 California Ave., Messenger, Rev. H. A. Green, Moderator, St. John Association, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Evangelistic Baptist Temple, Rev. C. Albert Aerson, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. H. Malone, Pastor, 1823 4th Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
2nd Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Adams, Pastor, 1365 Golden Gate Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, 700 So. Haley Street, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. P. Parker, Pastor, 10613 Kalonia Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Kelly Key, Pastor, 1844 Virginia Road, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Judy Coleman, 4678 West Ave., Messenger, Rev. Kelly Key, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, 302 L. St. San Diego, California, Clerk, Lucy Norwood, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, 619 61st Street, Oakland, California, Clerk, V. Sims, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Stovall, Pastor, 3301 King Street, Berkely, California, Expense for Convention	200.00
Israel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, 1468 E. 47th Street, Los Angeles, California, Clerk, Frank Davis, Convention Expense	200.00
Prosperity Baptist Church, Rev. W. Howard, Pastor, 341 E. 69th Street, Los Angeles, Calif., Convention Expense	60.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richard, Pastor, 1071 Clarendon Cresnet, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Tyree Toliver, Pastor, 311 Madison Street, Bakersfield, California, Clerk, B. Maddox, Convention Expense	25.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. T. T. Turner, Pastor, 1614 E.	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

169

41st Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Evening Star Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. L. B. Brooks, Pastor, 211 59th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Garrett, Pastor, 129 W. Amador Street, Fresno, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Trinity Baptist Church, Rev. Authur Moore, Pastor, 1607 8th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 319 Crosley Street, San Diego, California, Messenger, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Simpson, Pastor, 25 Maddux Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Anderson, Pastor, 1909 Market Street, Oakland, California, Clerk, Harrison McKnight, Convention Expense	50.00

COLORADO

Union Baptist Church, Rev. John T. Walker, Pastor, 3144 Humbolt Street, Denver, Colorado, Messenger, Rev. John T. Walker, Convention Expense	25.00
Emmanuel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Marigna, Pastor, Po. Box 699 Colorado Spring, Colorado, Clerk, Mrs. Marie Wright, Messenger, Rev. T. J. Marigna, Rev. J. E. Baughn, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. D. Coffey, Pastor, 629 E. Dale Street, Colorado Spring, Colorado, Clerk, Dudley Jones, Convention Expense	25.00

DELAWARE

Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Williams, Pastor, Po. Box 381 (New and Bank Lane St., Dover, Delaware, Clerk, Sadie Prattis, 67 So. Queen, Convention Expense	25.00
--	-------

FLORIDA

Bethel Institute Baptist Church, Rev. Robert H. Wilson, Pastor, 1058 Hogan Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	450.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. Frank Cubby, Pastor, 1910 Milrose Street, South, St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Daughtry, Pastor, Po. Box 199—Pierce, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bolden, Pastor, 703 West 9th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. I. Anderson, Pastor, 2711 E. Buffalo Ave., Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Mrs. Pete, Clerk, West Jackson Street Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Don W. McClay, Pastor, Rt. 1 Box 666, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Columbus Bridges, Pastor, Box 3165, Winter Haven, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Calhoun, Pastor, 2511 E. Columbus Drive, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Williams, Pastor, Po. Box 141 Altomonte Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Bradley, Pastor, Orlando, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avey, Pastor, 444 N. Keech Street, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Mission Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Avery, Pastor, 444 N. Keeth Street, Daytona Beach, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. G. J. Martin, Pastor, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	35.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Pastor, 713 N. 8th Street, Haines City, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. M. P. Ladsen, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Wilcox, Pastor, Po. Box 5400, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. O. D. Williams, Pastor, 601 So. W. 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Webb, Pastor, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Parker, Pastor, 617 E. Jackson St. Marianna, Florida, Clerk, Mary L. Fagan, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Messenger, Dr. J. C. Sams, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. P. F. Anderson, Pastor, 1551 Lee Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Messenger, Mrs. R. F. Herndon, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John First Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Adams, Pastor, 532 S. W. 9th Street, Bell Glade, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Estelle Coryers, Convention Expense	50.00
First Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. P. H. Jackson, Pastor, 932 N. Dakota Ave., Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. H. H. Roberson, Pastor, Bradenton, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Jordan, Pastor, Pohokey, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Dupree, Pastor, 4302 37th Street, Tampa, Florida, Clerk, A. Walker, Convention Expense	50.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. S. C. Caldwell, Pastor, 2800 So. Harrington St., St. Petersburg, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendly Baptist Church, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Pastor, 1721 W. 19th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Clerk, A. McCall, 1574	

Clarkston St., Messenger, Rev. B. H. Hartley, Convention Expense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Pastor, Po. Box 282 Sebring, Florida, Clerk, Lula White, Messenger, Rev. T. L. Jenkins, Convention Expense	25.00
Mr. Gilboa Baptist Church, Rev. Eddie Burroughs, Pastor, 1195 Laurel Street, Barton, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Jackson E. Jones, Pastor, 1015 Core Blvd., Panama City, Florida, Clerk, George Reese, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. R. B. Harris, Pastor, 446 Palmetto Street, Dunedin, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
St. James Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Jasper T. Williams, Pastor, 411 Virginia St., Key West, Florida, Clerk, Eddie Wilson, Messenger, Rev. Jasper T. Williams, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. Coffie, Pastor, 748 So. W. Ave. D., Belle Glade, Florida, Messenger, Rev. E. Coffie, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Pastor, Route 1 Box 290 (No City), Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Beulah Hill Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Pastor, Box 535 Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. D. E. Savage, Pastor, 2409 N. J. Street, Pensacola, Florida, Clerk, Della Savage, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Mariah Baptist Church, Rev. K. S. Wilson, Pastor, 421 N. Penn Street, Winter Park, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethlehem Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. McGee, Pastor, 611 So. Brooksville Ave., Brooksville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. H. V. Palmer, Pastor, 1302 Shepard Ave., Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	30.00
Harmony Baptist Church, Rev. W. K. Lovelace, Pastor, 1027 West 11th Street, Lakeland, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Charles B. Dalley, 1027 Jessie Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold B. Whitehurst, Pastor, 920 Cypress Avenue, Sanford, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Hope Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Simpson, Pastor, 329 W. 17th Street, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Overstreet, Pastor, 570 Gordon Avenue, Bartow, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Mariah Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Floyd, Pastor, Sarasota, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. Samuel Fields, Pastor 416 Lincoln Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00

INDIANA

Olivet Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Lillard, Pastor, 2049 Cornell Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Messenger,

Rev. G. L. Lillard, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Jones, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Noel, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messenger, Rev. R. H. Noel, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Alexander Bernard, Pastor, Clerk, Mrs. Lorene Looper, Messenger, Rev. Alexander Bernard, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Dew, Pastor, Muncie, Indiana, Messenger, Rev. A. L. Dew, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Samaritan Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Highbough, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Williams, Pastor, 1832 So. Branson St., Marton, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. V. Evans, Messenger, Rev. J. D. Williams, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. F. Young, Pastor 877 Udell St., Indianapolis, Ind., Clerk, Mrs. Lena Thurman, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Gethsemane Baptist Church, Rev. F. K. Dillard, Pastor, 3206 N. Capital Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Messenger, Rev. F. K. Dillard, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sanders, Pastor, 9207 W. 10th Street, Anderson, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Getters, Pastor, 4044 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Harris, Messenger, Rev. C. V. Getters, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. G. R. Wilkins, Pastor, 1115 E. Jackson St., Muncie, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Eva B. Haywood, Messenger, Rev. G. R. Wilkins, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Pastor, 1502 Pricett St., Indianapolis, Indiana, Messenger, Rev. G. M. Mimms, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Pastor, 3179 N. Capitol St., Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Bessie Holt, Messengers, Rev. E. T. Johnson, Bro. B. F. Numford, Mrs. R. L. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. F. Benjamin Davis, Pastor, 1140 W. 32nd Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messenger, Rev. F. Benjamin Davis, Convention Expense	25.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Sweatt, Pastor, 2917 Indianapolis Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Tolve, Pastor, 3925 N. Capitol Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Cecil B. Fields, Messenger, Rev. H. T. Tolve, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Paran Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Bell, Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messengers, Mrs. Annie Washington, Mrs. Lula Johnson, Mrs. Jackson, Convention Expense	100.00
South Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Sr., Pastor, Indianapolis, Indiana, Messenger, Rev. L. A. Manuel	

Convention Expense	25.00
Saint John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Bernard L. White, Pastor, 218 N. College St., South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
McFarland Baptist Church, Dr. L. A. McIntire, Pastor, 521 East Mulberry Street, Evansville, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Kemper, Pastor, 219 South Cooper St., Kokomo, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Bernice Brady, Messenger, Rev. F. S. Kemper, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. F. W. Weathers, Pastor, 1315 N. G. Street, Richmond, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Joann Braggs, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Dr. B. L. White, Pastor, 224 N. College St., South Bend, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Nebo Baptist Church, Dr. Walton J. Hibaugh, Pastor, 929 W. 26th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Clerk, Mrs. Rosie Brandon, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmal Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Galbart, Pastor, Richmond, Indiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Dailey, Pastor, 1137-39 N. Sheffield Ave., Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	35.00

ILLINOIS

Ebenzer Baptist Church, Dr. F. K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 So. Vincennes Ave., Chicago, Ill., Clerk, C. T. Mason, Messenger, Dr. F. K. Sims, Convention Expense	500.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, 3993 So. Parkway St. Chicago, Ill., Clerk, S. A. Nobles, Messenger, Dr. L. W. Mingo, Convention Expense	500.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor, 2841 W. Washington Blvd., Messenger, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Convention Expense	100.00
New Testament Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Charles O. Trimm, Pastor, Drexel Blvd. at 40th St., Chicago, Ill., Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor, 1857 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Mrs. Molly Henderson, Messenger, Rev. S. H. Graham, Convention Expense	100.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. E. Searcy, Pastor, 3842 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago, Ill., Bessenger, Rev. E. Searcy, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Hatch, Pastor, 3162 W. Monroe St. Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Alton Hill, Pastor, 1109 Clark St., Evanston, Ill., Convention Expense	300.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. F. P. Piper, Pastor, 3358 W. Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill., Messenger, Dr. F. P. Piper, Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Ridge Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Woods, Pastor, 2658 Jackson Blvd. Chicago, Ill., Messenger, Sis. E. H. Woods, Convention Expense	30.00

Union Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Little, Pastor, 9605 So. Sangamor Street, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, James Reed, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Pastor, 6959 So. Union Ave., Chicago, Ill., Messenger, Rev. J. J. Taylor, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Lakeforest, Dr. R. S. Jones, Pastor, 1314 So. Albany Ave., Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Diggs, Pastor, 4607 So. Champlain Ave., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, A. G. Diggs Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Sykes, Pastor 403 So. 12th Ave., Maywood, Ill., Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, 415 W. Englewood Ave., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Dr. W. N. Daniels, Convention Expense	100.00
Commonworth Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Henderson, Pastor, 1318 So. Kealler Ave., Chicago, Ill., Messenger, Rev. E. A. Henderson, Convention Expense	25.00
Rockdale Baptist Church, Rev. L. Turley, Pastor, 217 E. Monroe St., Carbondale, Ill., Messenger, Rev. L. Turley, Convention Expense	25.00
Lawndale Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Hampton, Pastor, 1227 So. Independence Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. C. S. Hampton, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Martin, Pastor, 413 W. 7th Street, Metropolis, Ill., Messenger, Rev. C. E. Martin, Clerk, Miss Ollie Esters, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Temple Baptist Church, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Pastor, 7010 So. Union Ave., Chicago, Ill., Messenger, Rev. F. D. Johnson, Convention Expense	200.00
New Covenant Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Pastor 740 E. 77th St., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. J. L. Thurston, Convention Expense	250.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor, 7848 So. Normal Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. J. A. Allen, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Pastor, 26 Washington Ave., La Grange, Ill., Clerk, T. T. Wheeler, 113 Buff Ave., La Grange, Ill. Messengers, Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Mrs. J. W. Owens, Convention Expense	100.00
Metropolitan Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Pastor 3151 Washington Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. E. F. Ledbetter, Convention Expense	500.00
Central Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. A. Hubbard, Pastor 249 N. Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. A. Hubbard, Jr., Convention Expense	50.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Crawford, Pastor, 1316 So. Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. J. C. Crawford, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. E. R. Hines, Pastor 7445 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Messenger, Rev. E. R. Hines, Convention Expense	28.00

KENTUCKY

Bates Memorial Baptist Church, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Pastor,

931 So. Shelby Street, Louisville, Kentucky, Clerk, John Taylor, Messenger, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Salem Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Ryan, Pastor, 4200 W. Broadway, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	45.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, 105 Sanders Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Clerk, Mrs. Bowen, Rt. 2, Shelbyville, Kentucky, Messenger, Rev. W. D. Martin, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Goodloe, Pastor, 105 Collins St. Richmond, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Hermon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Young, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Wirst Thessalonian Baptist Church, Rev. F. A. Leggs, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Cable Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Calloway, Pastor, 1533 Wilson Ave. Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Oakland Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Elmore, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Flock Baptist Church, Rev. F. W. Browder, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. E. B. Dunbar, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. White, Pastor, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	35.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Martin, Pastor, 105 Sanders Court, Louisville, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Hale, Sr., Pastor, Lexington, Kentucky, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Independent Baptist Church, Rev. W. H. Mills, Jr., Pastor, 544 (Postoffice Box Number) Summerset, Kentucky, Messenger, Rev. W. H. Mills, Convention Expense	25.00

KANSAS

Strangers Rest Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Chester B. Brookins, Pastor, 2521 N. Grove Street, Wichita, Kansas, Clerk, Bro. Elliott Jacobs, Messenger, Rev. Chester B. Brookins, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Washington, Pastor, 2512 Cleveland St. Wichita, Kansas, Clerk, Mrs. Erlino Pravis, Messenger, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Washington, Convention Expense	25.00

LOUISIANA

Tulane Baptist Church, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Pastor, 1719 Tulane Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor, 3901 A. Hollywood Ave., Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. L. C. Smith, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Littleton, Pastor, 1138 Gov. Nicholas, St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Joan Davis, Messenger, Rev. M. H. Littleton, Convention Expense	25.00

Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Pastor, 1517 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Paran Baptist Church, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Pastor, 2016 Russell Road, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. L. Pennywell, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, Route 4—Box 82 Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Gilliam, Pastor, Rte 4 Box 82, Shreveport, La., Convention Expense	25.00
Bright Star Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor, 836 Turner Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. P. Wimberly, Pastor, 836 Turner Lane, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. H. W. Andrews, Pastor, 967 N. 31st Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Sixty Eight Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Pastor, 1045 Ruby St., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Third Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Dennis, Pastor, 206 Plaque Lane, St. Bernard P.O. La., Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Old Zion Baptist Church, Rev. G. A. Beachman, Pastor, 3200 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Green Field Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Nixon, Pastor, Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Divine Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Newman, Pastor, 1763 N. Derbnet St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. A. J. Meyers, Pastor, 2200 Louise St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Burrelly, Pastor, 2752 Visity St., Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. H. Alsen, Pastor, 300 N. Blake St., Lake Charles, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
New Triumph Baptist Church, Rev. F. C. Shumake, Pastor, 918 E. 9th Street, Bogalusa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. G. C. Jacob, Pastor, Box 35 C. Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Morris, Pastor, 1610 Myrtle Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	125.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Thomas, Pastor, 421 E. 71st Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Clerk, Deacon Jessie Colman, Convention Expense	25.00
Annalee Baptist Church, Rev. P. M. Hall, Pastor, 1607 York Street, Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, Eugene Wilson, Messenger, Rev. P. M. Hall, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Pastor, Veterans	

Hospital, Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, David Bell, Messenger, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. Freeman, Pastor, Po. Box 344, Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, Estelle Neal, Po. Box 471 Oakdale, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. Freeman, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Rose Hill Baptist Church, Aron Ellis, Pastor, 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. E. Hausey, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Second Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Barnes, Pastor, 2828 4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist Church, Rev. Charley Gomey, Pastor, 406 Adams Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Crescent Straight Life Baptist Church, Rev. Daniel Hawkins, Pastor, 3432 So. Derbigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Rose Dale Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Darby, Pastor, 4117 Dale Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth African Baptist Church, Rev. W. T. Bemiss, Pastor, 1427 N. Galvez Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	125.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor, 2006 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
St. Matthews Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. Noble Johnson, Pastor, 2121 First Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
New Birth Baptist Church, Rev. Welton Washington, Pastor, 3320 Louisa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Polk, Pastor, 2805 Marigny Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. James L. Wymone, Pastor, 1923 St. Anthony Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. Thresa Nelson, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. B. L. Blade, Pastor, 1903 Midian Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. John Wilkerson, Pastor, Po. Box 63, Eunice, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Jackson, Pastor, 1415 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Pastor, 402 Butler Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist Temple Baptist Church, Rev. Leonard Williams, Pastor, 416 E. 72nd Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Saint Mary Baptist Church, Rev. C. Byrd, Pastor, 4118 Powell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. Byrd, Convention Expense	25.00

Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Gallaway, Pastor, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. E. Gallaway, Convention Expense	25.00
Sixth Union Baptist Church, Rev. Dave A. Dennis, Pastor, 2019 Orleans Ave. New Orleans, Louisiana, Clerk, Mrs. Deborah Taylor, Convention Expense	25.00
West Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. C. Smith, Pastor, 3901 A Hollywood Avenue, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. L. C. Smith, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. D. Snoden, Pastor, 3316 Roachebiave Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. McNeely, Pastor, 2244 So. Liberty Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
True Love Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Jackson, Pastor, 2710 Phillips Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. Oris Marshall, Pastor, 3513 4th Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	35.00
Pilgrim Progress Baptist Church, Rev. John Frances Jr., Pastor, 3710 Dryades Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
First Evangelist Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Spears, Pastor, 1801 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit Street, Marrero, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. J. Griffin, Pastor, 336 Profit Street, Marrero, La., Convention Expense	25.00
Second Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. Felton Raphael, Pastor, 7012 Coolapissa Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Frank L. Lewis, Pastor, 3219 Danneel Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater King Solomon Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Wilkerson, Pastor, 3321 Audubn St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Landrum, Pastor, 2415 So. Claiborne Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	100.00
New Home Baptist Church, Rev. F. H. Dunn, Pastor, 3140 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Genesis Baptist Church, Rev. A. Ellis, Pastor, 4520 Willow Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Rubin Lemon, Pastor, 2024 N. Tonti St., New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Rubin Lemon, Pastor, Convention Expense	25.00

MISSOURI

St. Stephen Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Wil-

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Iiams, Pastor, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Messenger, Rev. John W. Williams, Convention Expense	500.00
Metropolitan Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Wallace S. Hartsfield, Pastor, 2843 Benton Blvd. Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. E. Murry, 3100 E. 31st St., Kansas City, Missouri, Messenger, Rev. W. S. Hartsfield, Convention Expense	100.00
Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Lewis A. McGhee, Pastor, 2017 Tracy St., Kansas City, Mo., Messenger, Rev. Lewis A. McGhee, Convention Expense	40.00
Mt. Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Albert Colbert, Pastor, 3028 Brooklyn Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Messenger, Rev. Albert Colbert, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. S. S. Thompson, Pastor, 4331 Garfield Street, Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. Fannye M. Davis, Messenger, Rev. S. S. Thompson, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Traveler Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Milborn, Pastor, 1331 Cleveland Ave., Kansas City, Mo., Clerk, Mrs. Irene Simon, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Preston Allen, Pastor, 2455 Benton Blvd, Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. Ella Kinnell, 2800 Parke St., Kansas City, Missouri, Messenger, Rev. P. Allen, Mrs. O. Allen, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Johnson, Pastor, 1921 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Mrs. Matthews, Messenger, Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00

MARYLAND

Mount Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Butler, Pastor 3712 Barrington, Road, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Bettie Lewis, 1521 N. Smallwood Street, Messenger, Rev. J. R. Butler, Convention Expense	100.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Meade, Pastor, 1413 N. Central Ave., Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Eugene E. Tyson, 2315 E. Hoffman St., Messenger, Rev. E. D. Meade, Convention Expense	75.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Stencil, Pastor, 2023 E. Chase Street, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Daisy Murphy, Messenger, Rev. Oscar Stencil, Convention Expense	25.00
New Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Culp, Pastor, 5210, The Alameda, Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Lettie Mae Thomas, 1515 E. Eager Street, Messenger, Rev. Joseph Culp, Convention Expense	25.00
New St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew C. Brown, Pastor, 2821 Grantley Ave., Baltimore, Maryland, Clerk, Elaine Harvey, 307 Dolphin St., Convention Expense	25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Ernest T. Houston, Pastor, 5816 Reed Street, Fredericks, Maryland, Clerk, Mrs. Dorothy Allen, 141 Wall Saint Street, Messenger, Rev. Earnest T. Houston, Convention Expense	25.00

MICHIGAN

Galilee Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Brantley, Pastor, 14201 Arlington Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Joyce Williams, Messenger, Rev. H. B. Brantley, Convention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Davis, Pastor, 408 N. Superior Street, Albion, Michigan, Messenger, Rev. R. V. Davis, Convention Expense	125.00
Beulah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. M. Blow, Pastor, 2601 Marcy Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Lurline Cook, Messenger, Rev. J. M. Blows, Convention Expense	25.00
Queen Easter Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Pastor, 2220 Superior St., Muskegon, Michigan, Messenger, Rev. W. L. Stewart, Convention Expense	25.00
New St. Paul Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Pastor, 4101 Peopelle Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Sis. Esther Redding, Messengers, Rev. J. S. Sutton, Bro. L. McDowell, Sis. Emma Evans, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Pastor, 216 Beakes Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Annie Mason, Messenger, Rev. C. W. Carpenter, Convention Expense	100.00
Fountain of Life Baptist Church, Rev. Hayword Crawford, Pastor, 9934 Holmer Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Williams, Pastor, 257 Pinney Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Community Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Kelley, Pastor, 935 Algers Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Annie Henry, Convention Expense	25.00
New Zion Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Artley, Pastor, 4245 Riopeller Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Ida Jack, Convention Expense	25.00
Holly Grove Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Gordener, Pastor, 506 E. Kirby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. L. Lewis, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. Cloud Bostick, Pastor, 9179 Delmor Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Whitfield, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. Aaron Blackmon, Pastor, 9649 N. Martindale Street, Clerk, Mrs. Helen Byde, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. A. Carruthus, Pastor, 1317 Ballard Street, Lansing, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. Lola Ellis, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Hunt, Pastor, 2205 Leahy Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Clerk, Mrs. C. Mears, Convention Expense	25.00

MISSISSIPPI

Mercy Seat Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, Po.

Box 21, Escatawpa, Miss. Messenger, Rev. E. H. Potter, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. P. D. House, Pastor, Escatawpa, Miss. Convention Expense	100.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Potter, Pastor, 2403 Hewes Avenue, Gulfport, Miss., Convention Expense	100.00
Truelight Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Ridgeway, Pastor, 1101 Dewery Street, Hattisburg, Miss., Convention Expense	35.00
General Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. B. J. Smith, Pastor, Okolma, Miss., Convention Expense	160.00
Owens Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. A. G. Payton, Pastor, 610 Strickland Street, Columbia, Miss., Clerk, W. S. McLawer, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. R. Weavy, Pastor, Rt. 1 Box 65, Sandy Hook, Miss., Messenger, Rev. D. R. Weavy, Convention Expense	50.00
Salem Baptist Church, Rev. L. Z. Blankinship, Pastor, Route 1 Box 290, Foxworth, Miss., Clerk, Mrs. Bertha Hill, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Allen, Pastor, Huey Road, Laurel, Miss., Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Bound Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, Po. Box 1294 Picayune, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Dr. R. W. Woullard, Pastor, Po. Box 1294 Hattisburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00

NEW YORK

Neighborhood Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Washington, Pastor, 168 Hayt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Clerk, Mary Shell, 2724 Linden Blvd., Messenger, Rev. J. D. Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Pastor, 185 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. Clerk, Evelyn Samuel, 489 Classon, Messenger, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Convention Expense	25.00

NEW MEXICO

Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Gorden, Pastor, Po. Box 791 Hobbs, New Mexico, Clerk, Mrs. Fay Scofield, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Williams, Pastor, 1509 Wheeler Street, S. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico, Clerk, Bro. S. Atkins, Convention Expense	25.00
Galilee Baptist Church, Rev. J. J. Josey, Pastor, 513 E. Matthews Street, Roswell, New Mexico, Clerk, Artie M. Jones, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Green Baptist Church, Rev. H. R. Watkins, Pastor, 1122 E. Midwest Street, Hobbs, New Mexico, Clerk, Melvin Cooks, Convention Expense	25.00

NEW JERSEY

Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. M. D. Brown, Pastor, 576 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Clerk, Mrs. Aizata Davis, 526 Bergen Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Rock Baptist Church, Rev. John H. Ford, Pastor, 179	

Manticello Street, Jersey City, New Jersey, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

NORTH CAROLINA

New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor, P. O. Box 205 Easley, S. C., Clerk, Mrs. P. Fleming, 39 Ralph St. Asheville, North Carolina, Convention Expense ----- 50.00
World Wide Baptist Tabernacle Church, Rev. Wesley Grant Sr. Pastor, 97 Choctaw Street, Asheville, North Carolina, Clerk, Mrs. A. M. Grant, Messenger, Rev. Wesley Grant Sr., Convention Expense ----- 100.00

OKLAHOMA

Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Rhodes, Pastor, 216 W. South Side Blvd. Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Jeffery, Pastor, 1210 N. Sioux St., Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, 1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 100.00
Fifth Street Baptist Church, Rev. R. M. La Fall, Pastor, 1313 Staton Drive, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 125.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 636 N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 50.00
Greater Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Lee D. Moore, Pastor, 216 W. South Side Blvd., Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
St. Elmore Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Pastor, Box 633 Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Mt. Olive Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Burleigh, Pastor, 1313 Springer, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. P. W. Jackson, Pastor, 500 N. Central Street, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. Thomas J. Houston, Pastor, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense ----- 100.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Owsley, Pastor, 438 N. 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Clerk, Sis. C. M. Blanton, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

OHIO

Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. A. Lewis Jr., Pastor, 831 Yondota Street, Toledo, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. B. A. Herrington, Pastor, Ebyso and Peabody Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Adams, Pastor, 704 Ghosion Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

First New Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. J. Maugham, Pastor, 710 So. Crescent Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
New Life Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Thompson, Pastor, 6434 Simpson Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Second Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. White, Pastor, 540 Richmond Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Morris, Pastor, 3909 Turrill Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Buckham, Pastor, 2303 W. 2nd Street, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 100.00
Messiah Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Hayles, Pastor, 10219 Yale Ave. Cleveland 8, Ohio, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

OREGON

Vancouver Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. O. B. Williams, Pastor, 3138 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense ----- 100.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. Edward C. Welder, Pastor, 5025 N. E. Cleveland Street, Portland, Oregon, Clerk, Otis Mae Word, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Newton, Pastor, 3725 Ganten Bein Street, Portland, Oregon, Clerk, Henrietta McDaniels, Convention Expense ----- 35.00

PENNSYLVANIA

Enon Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Somerville, Pastor, Corner Willa and Gwernezy St., Cochranville, Pa., Clerk, Mrs. Reva Henry, Messenger, Rev. M. L. Somerville, 601 Vernon Street, Media, Pa., Convention Expense ----- 25.00
St. Paul Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Clark, Pastor, 252 E. Gay Street, West Chester, Pa., Clerk, Mrs. Bertha Scott, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. A. Joseph, Pastor, Coatesville, Clerk, William Dorsey, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Herman Robinson, Pastor, 157 E. Church St. Downing Town, Pa. Clerk, Mrs. Anna Kenion, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Enon Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Cook, Pastor, 1621 W. Huntington Street, Philadelphia, Pa., Clerk, Miss Thelma Win, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Pastor, Conway South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Pastor, Conway South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. Rufus Daniels, Convention Expense ----- 25.00
Long Branch Baptist Church, Rev. D. S. Sample, Pastor, 114 Bolt Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. D. S. Sample, Convention Expense ----- 25.00

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Pastor, 211 Ware Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Convention Expense	25.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. F. Dawson, Pastor, 141 Corn- ing Street, Charleston, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. F. Dawson, Convention Expense	25.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Pastor, 602 E. MaBee Avenue, Greenville, South Carolina, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Mountain View Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Smith, Pastor Cable Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Unity Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Fishburne, Pastor, 200 Abraham Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. H. Norris, Jr., Pastor, 1912 Lady Street, Columbia, South Carolina, Convention Ex- pense	50.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 1125 Prince Street, Georgetown, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Convention Expense	25.00
Morris Baptist College, Rev. O. R. Rubin, President, Sump- ter, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Maple Creek Baptist Church, Rev. F. S. Jones, Pastor, 311 Rebecca Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
New Pleasant Hope Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor 9—Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. S. E. Kay, Convention Expense	25.00
Hopewell Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor 9—Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Foster Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Kay, Pastor, 9— Palm Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Aiker Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. Collins, Pastor Easley, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. R. W. Collins, Convention Expense	25.00

TENNESSEE

Cleveland Street Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Pitts, Pastor, Address 5th Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Mrs. A. L. Cosby, Convention Expense	50.00
Gahlee Baptist Church, Rev. Levi Britt, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	30.00
Fair Field Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Curry, Pastor, 120 Fain Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. J. P. Grimmett, Pastor, 1400 Hawkins Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Ex- pense	100.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Jenkins, Pastor, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2714 Overfield Drive, Nashville, Tennessee, Clerk, Ethel D. Jones, Convention Expense	105.00
First Baptist Church, on Beal Street, Rev. J. A. Jordan, Pas-	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

tor, Beale Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee, Convention Ex- pense	85.00
Watson Grove Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Myers, Pastor, 15 Avenue South and Horton Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee Convention Expense	30.00
Pilgrim Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. John S. Campbell, Pastor, 1111 Division Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Con- vention Expense	30.00
Corinthian Baptist Church, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Pastor Ala- meda Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Messenger, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Convention Expense	100.00

TEXAS

Good Hope Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Crawford W. Kimble, Pastor, 1402 Saliner Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. M. Brooks, Messenger, Rev. C. W. Kimble, Convention Expense	300.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, 2702 Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, A. L. Prewitt, Messengers, Rev. M. M. Malone, A. L. Prewitt, Con- vention Expense	500.00
Progressive Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. B. F. Hinton, Pastor, 911-40th Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. A. M. Choles, 3917 Ave. H. Galveston, Texas, Messengers, Rev. B. F. Hinton, Mrs. J. Miles, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. D. N. Benford, Pastor, 1206 North Oak Street, Lamargue, Texas, Clerk, D. M. Gray, Messenger, Rev. D. N. Benford, Convention Expense	25.00
New Providence Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Pastor 4714 Crawford Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. A. Charles Bowie, Convention Expense	25.00
Martin Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Hooker, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Chew, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Lincoln Baptist Church, Rev. I. P. Robinson, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. I. W. Robinson, Pastor, 19th Street, Austin, Texas, Clerk, M. E. Armstead, Convention Expense	25.00
Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. Armstrong, Pastor, Gonzales, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Rev. W. S. Brent, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	300.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Dr. M. L. Price, Pastor, 3110 Gray Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, Pastor, Hous- ton, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. T. E. Spiller, Pastor, Hous- ton, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Moans Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Flewellen, Pastor, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	27.00
St. Moriah Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Gates, Pas-	

tor, 2728 Avenue K. Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Hazel Hawkins, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Messenger, Rev. M. H. Hunter, Convention Expense	30.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Briggs, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Messenger, Rev. B. T. Briggs, Convention Expense	100.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Pastor, Seguin, Texas, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Sadberry, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. A. Davis, Pastor, Midway, Texas, Messenger, Rev. S. A. Davis, Convention Expense	25.00
Golden Gate Baptist Church, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Messenger, Rev. C. B. T. Smith, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Durden, Pastor, (No Address), Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
David Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Obey, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Hegmon, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Peoples Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Wright, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Everett, Pastor, Kerville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Peaceful Rest Baptist Church, Rev. W. W. Ford, Pastor, 1409 Corgo Street, Bryant, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Marshall, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. G. B. Price, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Strangers Temple Baptist Church, Rev. W. V. McClure, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Lyons Unity Baptist Church, Rev. O. C. Johnson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. D. L. Everett, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Damascus Baptist Church, Rev. L. F. Chaney, Pastor, 3116 Hamilton, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Griffin, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar Lacefield, Pastor, 805 So. Dorrance Street, Palestine, Texas, Messenger, Rev. Oscar Lacefield, Convention Expense	25.00
Palestine Baptist Church, Rev. Z. Bradus, Pastor, Victoria, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Stranger Rest Baptist Church, Rev. R. W. West, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Morlboro Hights Baptist Church, Rev. R. A. Abercrombie, Pastor, Killeen, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Rev. James McGlover, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. E. L. Roberts, Pastor, 719 Berleson Street, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Scott, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Washington, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. McGruder, Pastor, Sherman, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. H. J. Johnson, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church on Gray, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater St. James Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Holiday, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Avenue L Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Gill, Pastor, 224 Jordan Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Thomas Green 2662 Anderson Street, Convention Expense	25.00
Unity Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. H. Hoggerty, (No Address), Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Horten, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bellavesta Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Nickerson, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. S. E. Steward, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. S. E. Steward, Convention Expense	25.00
Live Oak Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Barran, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. G. W. Barran, Convention Expense	25.00
Prince Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. M. Scurry, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Messenger, Rev. M. Scurry, Convention Expense	25.00
Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. S. Cary, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Messenger, Rev. S. Cary, Convention Expense	25.00
Rosewood Ave., Baptist Church, Rev. G. M. Relford, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Messenger, Rev. G. M. Relford, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Cooper, Pastor, 1205 So. Second Street, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Pilgrim Valley Baptist Church, (No Pastors Name Given, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Pisgah Baptist Church, Rev. N. H. Davis, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Messenger, Rev. N. H. Davis, Convention Expense	100.00
New Light Baptist Church, Dr. F. S. Wilkerson Sr., Pastor, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. C. Handson, 1830 Nolan Street, Convention Expense	500.00
Greater Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Dr. J. N. Byrd, Pastor, 2008 W. Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Mr. Tom Hall, 2114 W. Poplar Street, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Dr. R. W. Worsham, Pastor, 7953 Blue Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

First Union Baptist Church, Dr. J. I. Jackson, Pastor, 1112 11th Street, Galveston, Texas, Clerk. Betty Thompson	50.00
806 Phillips Street, Convention Expense	
East Macedonia Baptist Church, Dr. S. L. Farris, Pastor, 4221 Larkspur Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. H. B. Harris, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Simpson, Sr. Pastor 4812 Bennington Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, T. H. Smith, Convention Expense	100.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Dr. J. L. Gaston, Pastor, 1203 Fornell St., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Jerusalem Baptist Church, Rev. A. S. Johnson, Pastor, 2715 Avenue H. Galveston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Doris Battle, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. P. Blaylock, Pastor, 6715 Skat-vill Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, W. S. Dean, Con-vention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. S. Williamson, Pastor, 409 So. 13th Street, Temple, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mother Zion Baptist Church, Rev. L. R. James, Pastor, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
North Hill Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sanders, Pastor (No Address), Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mayfield Baptist Church, Rev. J. H. Green, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Oak Hill Baptist Church, Rev. M. G. Solomon, Pastor, 1836 Stella Avenue, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Little Zion Baptist Church, Rev. T. R. Rufus, Pastor Brown-wood, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Providence Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Lewis, Pastor, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Archfield, Pastor, 835 Xewab Street, San Antonio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Archfield, Convention Expense	25.00
Jordan Grove Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Banks, Pas-tor, 3314 Wichita Avenue, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. W. M. Banks, Convention Expense	50.00
Fifth Ward Baptist Church, Rev. M. W. McElveen, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. M. W. McElveen, Con-vention Expense	50.00
St. Luke Baptist Church, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Pastor, San An-tonio, Texas, Messenger, Rev. W. J. Johnson, Con-vention Expense	25.00
Monger Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. B. E. Joshua, Pastor Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	500.00
Calvary First Baptist Church, Dr. H. C. Dilworth, Pastor, 1705 Birch Place, Corpus Christi, Texas, Clerk, Leon Bowles, Convention Expense	25.00
First St. Mark Baptist Church, Dr. W. L. Weathers, Pastor—3217 Alamba Ct., Houston, Texas, Clerk, L. C. Dunn, Convention Expense	100.00
West Point Baptist Church, Dr. J. F. Sargent, Pastor, 3009 Avenue M. Galveston, Texas, Clark Felder, Con-vention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. Harold T. Branch, Pastor 1708 Stillmon Street, Corpus Christi, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. S.	

Miller, Convention Expense	100.00
Greater Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Allen, Pastor (No Address), Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Cunningham, Pastor, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
North Side Antioch Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, (No Pas-tor), Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. J. N. Williams, Pastor, Hous-ton, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. G. W. Prince, Pastor, Hous-ton, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Brown, Pastor, Hous-ton, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. R. L. Perry, Pastor, Taylor, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. H. F. Doyle, Pastor, Midland, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. W. D. Davis, Pastor, San Angelo, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Toliver Chapel Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Adams, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. N. T. Banks, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. Deed, Pastor, (No Ad-dress), Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
West Ridge Park Baptist Church, Rev. C. J. Bias, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Main Street Baptist Church, Rev. H. Boykins, Pastor, Bon-ham, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Harnsberry, Pastor, Waxahachie, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Old Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Ford, Pastor (No Address), Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Curry, Pastor, Po. Box 925, Conroe, Texas, Clerk, Mary Howard, Con-vention Expense	25.00
Trinity Garden Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Williams, Pastor, (No Address), Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Rev. L. H. Simpson, Pastor Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. G. Austin, Pastor (No Ad-dress), Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. David Hill, Pastor, Amarillo, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Davis, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. E. Robinson, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. Edward Brown, Pastor, Beau-mont, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Vernon Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Branch, Pastor, Rosenberg, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. L. D. Lott, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00

Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. J. S. Gilbert, Pastor, Madisonville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
South Union Baptist Church, Rev. P. B. Bryant, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	40.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. E. C. Cooks, Pastor, Ennis, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Independent Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. R. Dickson, Pastor—Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Shiloh Baptist Church, Rev. Howard Humphry, Pastor, El Paso, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. J. B. Worman, Pastor, Beaumont, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Carmel Baptist Church, Rev. C. C. Carson, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McCardell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Green, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Travelers Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. Bady, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Rising Star Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Schley, Pastor, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. N. S. Brown, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Bethlehem Baptist Church, Rev. J. D. White, Pastor, Beeville, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. B. T. Alexander, Pastor, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	110.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. A. L. Rowe, Pastor, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	200.00

VIRGINIA

Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Pastor, 913 N. 1st Street, Richmond, Virginia, Messenger, Rev. S. M. Thompson, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. Dr. John R. Gray, Pastor, 1053 Wigdon Road, Norfolk, Virginia, Clerk, Rosebell Gray, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Henry W. B. Walker, Pastor, 638 Newtown Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia, Clerk, Mrs. V. Randolph, Messenger, Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, Convention Expense	100.00

Washington

New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Williams, Pastor, 162-11 S. E. 130th Place, Renton, Washington, Clerk, Anna Mitchell, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. George W. Ware, Pastor—1314 East Spring Street, Seattle, Washington, Clerk, I. G. Tindle, Messenger, Rev. George G. Ware, Convention Expense	200.00
Goodwill Baptist Church, Rev. Norman Mitchell, Pastor, 3115	

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Vesler Street, Seattle, Washington, Clerk, Mrs. McClod, Convention Expense	25.00
St. Matthews Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor, 1108 W. 8th Street, Spokane, Washington, Clerk, Mrs. Freeman, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. F. V. A. Allen, Pastor, 619 So. Douglas Street, Pasco, Washington, Clerk, W. L. Daniel, Convention Expense	25.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. J. A. Boles, Pastor, 2007 So. Jay Street, Tacoma, Washington, Clerk, Ella Capers, Convention Expense	25.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. Robert Lee Wells, 1522 Uphurst Street, N. W., Washington 11, D.C., Clerk, Eupha Maxwell, 1000 E. Capitol, Convention Expense	25.00

PERSONAL ENROLLMENT

Rev. J. E. Williams, Wrightville, Arkansas, Convention Expense	10.00
Lily Baptist Church, Rev. Charles Johnson, Jr. Pastor, Rt. 6, Box 649 Birmingham 1, Alabama, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Cannon Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Williams, Pastor, Po. Box 124, Tinsville, Alabama, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. N. Hall, Pastor, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	10.00
Lone Star Baptist Church, Rev. C. V. Nelson, Pastor, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. J. N. Jones, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. R. Neal, 2815 E. Chipman Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	10.00
Emanuel Baptist Church, Rev. William H. Scott, Pastor, 1835 E. Monroe Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Clerk, Mahila Street, Convention Expense	5.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. Allison Reed, Pastor 2849 E. Chipman Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	5.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. B. Black, Pastor, 2849 E. Chipman Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	2.00
Rev. C. Townsend Tucker, 1564 W. 38th Place, Los Angeles 18, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Mt. Salem Baptist Church, Rev. J. Pope, 3476 2nd Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
2nd Union Baptist Church, Rev. E. H. Philgim, 132 Sadowa Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Greater New Home Baptist Church, Rev. P. V. Gipson, 1222 East 107th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Community Baptist Church, Rev. Charles E. Gayton, 3602 National Avenue, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. T. Jones, 1127 Winder Avenue, Merlo Park, California, Clerk, Mrs. Jean Mathes, Convention Expense	8.00
Rev. E. C. Grogan, 4277 South Bright Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. Townsend Tucker, American Anti Prejudice Society, 1564 W. 36th Place, Inc., Los Angeles, California, Con.	

Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. S. A. Capiti, 1212 Reviere Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. D. J. Ridley, 1179 Palor Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. C. I. Crosby, 511 E 69th Street, Los Angeles 3, California, Convention Expense	2.00
Rev. Waldo Williams, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	3.00
Rev. I. H. Lewis, Berkley 3, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. H. B. Miller, 618 Keene Avenue, Compton, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. F. M. Newton, 1754 N. Starfield Street, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	2.00
Greater Cornerstone, Rev. T. S. Bryant, 2256 W. 20th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Second Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. F. L. Edward, 2325 Oakland, California, Convention Expense	10.00
St. John Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Cummins, 893 56th Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Earl Graham Jr. 5300 So. Derker Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	3.00
New Hope Church of Sun Village, Rev. Alonzo Moore, 9507 E. Avenue, Palmdale, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Good Faith Baptist Church, Re 9714 So. Avalon Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Harvey S. Strozier, 1945 22nd Street, Santa Monica, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. M. S. Jones, 78 Margaret Avenue, San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Star Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. I. H. Hall, 71st Avenue, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	2.50
Greater Holy Light Baptist, Rev. Charles Brown, 7228 So. Vermont Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. C. Allen Hemphill, 2087 Cajulco Drive, Perris, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Foulk Sr., 1630 E. 48th Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	5.00
New Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. P. L. Glover, Panama City, Florida, Clerk, Mrs. Lena P. Jackson, 1940 E. 7th Street, Convention Expense	10.00
Great Central Baptist Church, Rev. S. W. Williamson, 3175-19th Avenue, Almont Springs, Florida, Convention Expense	15.00
Rev. J. E. Hermon, 1612 North Louis Avenue, Tampa, Fla. Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. V. W. McLawler, 908 E. 15th Street, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	3.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. L. M. Geter, 1801 Emerson Street, Evanston, Ill., Messenger, Rev. L. M. Geter, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Harry Kindell, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. A. Sharp, 1852-54th So. Vernon Avenue, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	5.00

Rev. Paul E. Dacis, Po. Box 241, Benton, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. E. W. Sims, 1501 Flood Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expenses	10.00
Rev. D. L. Davis, 1637 Durham Place, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Greenville Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Parker, Route 2 Box 340 Bagalosa, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. W. B. McClland, 2001 Jackson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. J. C. Nicholas, 4218, Gen. Odgen, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. J. H. Anderson, 183 W. Garfield, Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. Hawkins, 1610 Myrtle Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. L. Primus, Po. Box 1051 Hammond, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. C. Callihan, Covington, Louisiana, Convention Expense	10.00
Rock Hill Baptist Church, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, 514 Carbon Road, Ashville, North Carolina, Convention Expense	10.00
First Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. C. E. Grogan, 765, F.D.R. Drive, New York, N. Y., Convention Expense	5.00
Pilgrim Baptist Church, Rev. Lee Massey, 922 E. Randolph, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, 800 Jackson Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
St. Joseph Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. Jackson, 404 South Hitchhith Street, Wewuka, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. Howard, 2221 E. Park Place, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. I. S. Moreland, 719 West Nona Street, Altus, Oklahoma, Messenger Rev. I. S. Moreland, Convention Expense	10.00
Grater Harvest Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Adams, Portland, Oregon, Convention Expense	10.00
Bro. A. C. Clark, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Friendly Will Baptist Church, Rev. O. L. Allison, Convention Expense	20.00
Claude W. White, Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. A. Banks, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. A. L. Schley, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Sandy Brown, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	2.00
Rev. Doc. W. Reece, Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Chaplain Edward O. White, U.S. Army 5203-A, Phillips Street, Fort Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
No Name, Donation, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rockey Spring, Grand Prairie, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. C. S. Sanders, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. T. R. Fufus, Brownwood, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. M. H. Harris, College Station, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Pleasant Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Landsley, 5427 Donley Street, Ft. Worth, Texas, Messenger, Mrs. Lydia Tatum, Convention Expense	1.00
Personal Providence Baptist Church, Rev. K. E. Mason, Hous-	

ton, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. T. C. Cunningham, Bay City, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. T. H. Foster, Crockett, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. Thad Johnson, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. John A. Hall, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Upper Zion Baptist Church, Rev. O. S. Sanders, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
First South Main Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. Edwards, Jr., 4846 Clover Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, Mrs. Helen K. Johnson, 3918 Rosemont Street, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. J. Pollard, 3125 North 16th Street, Orange, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. E. Edwards Jr., 3918 Rosemont Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. C. N. Means, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Dr. A. R. Walker, 2801 Evergreen Place, Portsmouth, Va., Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. R. J. Ghalon, 1119 Hagamon Street, Clark, Mrs. C. Morrison, Convention Expense	20.00
Rev. Bill Wilkins, 30 East Mary Home, Pasco, Washington, Convention Expense	5.00
Rev. D. D. Banks, 916 W. Poplar Street, Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. S. L. Harton, P. O. Box 3303 Seattle 4, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
Rev. R. R. Banks, 604 So. 12th Street, Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Davenport, 2520 Denson Street, Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00
First Baptist Church, Rev. Peter Bethany, 614 East Washington Street, Zakina, Washington, Convention Expense	5.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATION'S

Union District Association, Rev. Preston Benson, Moderator 1012 F. Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
Hopewell Baptist Association, Rev. Jesse Brown, 1320 Avenue K, Birmingham, Alabama, Clerk, Bro. Wilson, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley Association, Rev. S. L. Woods, Moderator, Ragland, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. R. Walker, Moderator, Beech Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
New Bethel District Association, Rev. J. S. Rivers, Moderator, 1301 Sipsey Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Village Spring Manley, District Association, Rev. H. F. Freeman, Moderator, 4344 30th Street, N. Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	50.00
Zion Rest District Association, Rev. S. J. Dunbar, Moderator, 4447 South 20th Street, Phoenix, Arizona, Messenger, Rev. S. J. Dunbar, Convention Expense	50.00

Old Landmark District Association, Rev. D. D. Strickland, Moderator, 1614 E. 41st Street, Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	50.00
Old Landmark District Association, Rev. D. D. Strickland 1614 E. 41st Street, Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	25.00
Salem Baptist District Association, Rev. A. W. Lott, Moderator, 5306 So. Diorbon Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Saryoazun Baptist Association, Rev. Tyree Toliver, Moderator, 311 Madison Street, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Pacific Baptist District Association, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Moderator, 1458 E. 47th Street, Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	150.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Association, Rev. Edward Stovall, Moderator 3301 King Street, Berkeley, California, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Association, Rev. Dr. H. A. Green, Moderator, Sacramento, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, North, Dr. J. E. Pettaway, Moderator, 4030 48th Street, Sacramento 20, California Clerk, Mrs. Dozier Williams, Convention Expense	50.00
General Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Moderator, 3430 Birch Street, Denver, Colorado, Clerk, Bro. H. James Shoeboot, Messenger, Rev. J. O. Stephen, Rev. Thomas J. Marigna, Rev. John F. Walker, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Pilgrim Association, Rev. I. Anderson, Moderator, 2711 East Buffalo Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Kissimmee Association, Rev. O. D. Williams, Moderator 601 South W. 4th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. J. C. Woods, Moderator 157 E. Washington Street, Ft. Walton, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
First South Florida Missionary Baptist Association, Rev. J. J. Collins, Moderator, 307 Franklin Street, Francity, Florida, Clerk, Rev. J. E. Athins, Convention Expense	50.00
Greater South Florida Baptist Association, Rev. J. B. Adams, Moderator, 532 S. W. 9th Street, Belle Glade, Florida, Clerk, Rev. E. Coffee, Convention Expense	50.00
New Central Association, Rev. B. T. Williams, Moderator Allmount Spring, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
New Gulf Coast District Association, Rev. Charles P. Price, Moderator, P. O. Box 573 Apalachicola, Florida, Clerk Rev. W. R. Walker, 2106 W. 15th Street, Panama City, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Foreign Association, Rev. J. E. Dupree, Moderator, 4302 37th Street, Tampa, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Union Baptist Association, Rev. O. L. Lewis, Moderator, P. O. Box 532 Chattahoochee, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. J. T. Highbaugh, Indianapolis, Indiana, Convention Expense	50.00

Mt. Olive Baptist Association, Rev. L. Turley, Moderator, 217 Monroe Street, Carbondale, Ill. Clerk, P. Barnett, Convention Expense	50.00
North River Baptist District Association, Rev. S. H. Graham, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill., Clerk, Rev. A. G. Diggs, Convention Expense	100.00
Friendship District Association, Rev. F. P. Piper, Moderator, 3338 W. Ogden Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	160.00
Illinois Baptist District Association, Rev. W. L. Little, Moderator, 9606 South Sargamoor Street, Chicago, Illinois, Clerk, Rev. W. Browner, Convention Expense	50.00
Sunshine District Association, Rev. Curtis Williams, Moderator, 2405 N. 5th Street, Kansas City, Kansas, Clerk Mrs. Elizabeth Merray, Convention Expense	50.00
Friendship State Association, Rev. F. N. Reynolds, Moderator, 2101 Mathewson, Street, Wichita, Kansas, Convention Expense	100.00
New Era District Association, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Moderator, 1719 Tulane Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent Baptist Association, Rev. A. Tinker, Moderator, 1740 Murphy Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Hermon District Association, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Moderator, 812 Butler Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Messenger, Rev. C. E. Galloway, Rev. E. Edward Jones, Convention Expense	50.00
North Calvary 13th District Association, Rev. C. Byrd, Moderator, 4118 Powell Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	65.00
Emanuel Baptist Aid District Association, Rev. W. M. Pitcher, Moderator, 1610 Myrtle Street, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Brotherhood District Association, Rev. J. D. Thomas, 421 E. 41st Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
United Educational Association, Rev. G. C. Jacobs, Moderator, Box 35 C—Jane Ball Drive, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Southern District Association, Rev. G. A. Beachum, Moderator, 2200 Louise Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Education and Missionary Baptist General Association of Louisiana, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Moderator, Veterans Hospital Alexandria, Louisiana, Clerk, Rev. P. M. Hall, 1607 York Street, Messengers, Rev. P. M. Hall, Fannie Franklin, Elizabeth Williams, 503 Peabody Street, A. C. Jackson, 1878 Mason Street, Pearlre Pearce, Convention Expense	100.00
Louisiana Freedman General Association, Rev. John Francis, Jr., Moderator, 2001 Jackson Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	500.00
Christian Ministers District Association, Rev. Norwood Williams, Moderator, 2001 Jackson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00

Union District Association, Rev. Preston Allen, Sr., Moderator, 3644 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk Rev. L. W. McCormick, Messenger, Rev. S. J. Tot, Rev. E. H. Smith, Rev. P. Allen, Sr., Convention Expense	50.00
Eastern Progressive District Association Rev. J. A. Gardner, Moderator, 506 E. Kirby Street, Detroit, Michigan, Clerk, Rev. J. W. Albert, Convention Expense	50.00
Western District Association, Rev. J. V. Williams, Moderator, 6877 Covington Drive, South East, Grand Rapids, Michigan, Convention Expense	50.00
Shiloh Baptist Association, Rev. P. D. House, Moderator, Escatawpa, Mississippi, Messenger, Rev. E. H. Potter, Convention Expense	175.00
Spring Hill Association, Rev. E. Lowl, Moderator, Corinth, Mississippi, Convention Expense	50.00
First Bethlehem Missionary Baptist District Association, Rev. L. C. Young, Moderator, 576 3rd Street, Newark, N. J., Clerk, Mrs. M. Wilson, Messenger, Rev. Merutt D. Brown, Convention Expense	50.00
Central Baptist District Association of Monroe and Adjacent Counties of the Progressive State Baptist Convention of New York, Rev. J. H. Lawson, President, Moderator, Rev. R. Williams, 12 Seopolt Street, Rochester, New York, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. J. J. Josey, Moderator, 513 E. Matthews Street, Roswell, New Mexico, Clerk Mrs. Stella Walker, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Rev. W. W. Williams, Moderator, 1509 Wheeler Street, S. E. Albuquerque, New Mexico, Convention Expense	50.00
Mud Creek District Association, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Moderator, 514 Carevour Road, Ashville, North Carolina, Clerk, Faye Maullin, Messenger, Rev. H. B. Ferguson, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, 408 N. 18th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
South West Creek Seminole District Association, Rev. A. R. Woodfork, Moderator, Seminole, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope District Association, Rev. W. M. Haynes, Moderator, Box 336 Lawton, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Northeastern District Association, Rev. H. Burleigh, Moderator, 1327 Springer, Guthrie, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	50.00
Ohio Baptist General Association, 48 Parkwood Ave., Columbus, Ohio, Convention Expense	150.00
Salem Baptist General Association of Pennsylvania, Rev. M. T. Somerville, Moderator, 601 Vernon Street, Medra, Pa, Clerk, Doris Carter, Convention Expense, Messenger, Rev. H. Robinson	100.00
Enoree Baptist Association of South Carolina, Rev. N. J. Brockman, Moderator, Jenkins Street, Greenville, South Carolina, Messenger, Rev. E. D. Dixon, Convention Expense, Address, 211 Ware Street, Greenville	

South Carolina	50.00
Gethsemane Baptist Association of South Carolina, Rev. F. M. Young, Moderator, Columbia, South Carolina, Clerk, Rev. S. C. Jenkins, Convention Expense	50.00
Nashville City Association, Rev. H. M. Stockard, Moderator Alameda Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Clerk, Mable Rogers, Convention Expense	100.00
Rising Star Association, Rev. Alexander McNight, Moderator 2314 Dyson Street, Dallas, Texas, Clerk, Rev. R. L. Jones, Messenger, Rev. R. L. Jones, Convention Expense	100.00
North Texas Association Rev. B. F. Griggs, Moderator, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
Palestine Bowen District Association, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Moderator, P. O. Box 664 Palestine, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Regular New Hope District Association, Rev. A. W. Ray, Moderator, Centerville, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Puritan District Association, Rev. H. W. Wilson, Moderator Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Fellowship District Association, Dr. W. S. Brent, Moderator Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Shiloh District Association, Dr. J. S. Curry Moderator, P. O. Box 925 Conroe, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Lincoln District Association, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Moderator Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Regular District Association, Rev. I. W. Robinson Moderator, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Eastern District Association, Dr. J. N. Byrd Moderator, 2006 W. Poplar Street, San Antonio, Texas Clerk Thomas Calhoun, Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Western District Association, Dr. G. T. McBeth, Moderator, 611 E. Ward Street, Refugio, Texas, Clerk, Rev. A. L. Randor, Convention Expense	100.00
American Baptist Southern District Association, Dr. S. L. Farris, Moderator, 4221 Larkspur Street, Houston, Texas Convention Expense	50.00
American Baptist Mission District Association, Dr. H. B. Sampson, Moderator, 4804 Bennington Street, Houston, Texas, Clerk, J. Cornor, Convention Expense	100.00
American Baptist North East District Association, Dr. W. L. Weathers, Moderator, 317 Alabama Ct., Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Good Hope Western District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Central District Association, Rev. L. W. Flowers, Moderator, Bryan, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion District Association Rev. G. W. Edwards, Moderator Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Elm Grove District Association Rev. C. C. Carson, Moderator, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Palestine Bourn District Association, Rev. G. H. Wilson, Moderator, 507 Bennet Street, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Paul District Association, Rev. C. H. Durden, Moderator Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

Union Baptist District Association, Rev. R. L. Bailey, Moderator, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Guadalupe District Association, Rev. J. H. Kemple, Moderator Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Zion Lively Hope Association, Dr. E. D. Carrington, Moderator, 836 W. 24th St, Houston, Texas, Messenger Dr. E. D. Carrington, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive Land Mark District Association, Rev. N. S. Brown, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Emanuel District Association, Rev. A. A. Morning, Moderator, Kern, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Independent District Association, Rev. E. S. Branch, Moderator, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. E. S. Branch, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Landmark Association, Rev. J. L. Linday, Moderator, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense, Messenger, Rev. J. L. Linday	50.00
Falls County Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	30.00
Falls County District Association, Rev. C. S. Sanders, Moderator, Marlin, Texas, Convention Expense	20.00
Lovely Sunset Association, Rev. A. L. Davis, Moderator, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00

STATE CONVENTION'S

General Missionary Baptist Convention, Dr. G. D. Pettaway, President, 519 East 21st Street, Little Rock Arkansas, Messenger, Dr. C. D. Pettaway, Convention Expense	275.00
New Era State Baptist Convention of Alabama, Dr. L. S. Thomas, 816 N. 11th Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	150.00
Arizona General Baptist State Convention, Dr. F. J. Wimbush, President, 850 N. 11th Avenue, Tucson, Arizona, Clerk, Rev. J. T. Wheeler, 1123 So. Vine Avenue, Messenger, Dr. F. J. Wimbush, Convention Expense	100.00
California Baptist State Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd, President, 5200 So. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California Clerk, W. E. Williams, 10101 Avalon Blvd. Messengers, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Rev. A. E. Williams, Convention Expense	300.00
California Baptist State Convention, Rev. F. W. Coggs, President, 1201 Vernon Avenue, Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	200.00
Union General State Convention of California, Rev. C. D. Fisher, President, 875 Winona Avenue, Pasadena, California, Clerk, Mary McDaniel, 111 West Mountain Messenger, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Convention Expense	100.00
Mt. Zion Union Baptist Missionary Convention of Delaware Dr. J. H. Williams, President, 130 N. Queen Street, Dover, Delaware, Clerk Lucille Demby, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive State Convention, 954 King Road, Dr. J. A. Sams, President, Clerk, Rev. C. W. Dawson, Messenger, Dr. J. A. Sams, Convention Expense	500.00
M and E State Convention of Florida, Rev. A. H. Parker, President, 617 E. Jackson Street, Marconna, Florida, Convention Expense	100.00

Indiana State Baptist Convention, Rev. H. T. Toliver, President, 3925 N. Central Avenue, Indianapolis, Indiana	
Clerk, Rev. L. A. Manuel, Messenger, Rev. H. T. Toliver	
Convention Expense	100.00
Baptist State Missionary and Education Convention, Dr. L. W. Mingo, President, 3993 So. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.	
Clerk, J. W. R. Owens, Messengers, Dr. L. W. Mingo,	
Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Convention Expense	500.00
Kentucky State Convention, Rev. E. M. Elmore, President, 931 So. Shelby Street, Louisville, Ky., Clerk, John Taylor, Messenger, Dr. E. M. Elmore, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Louisiana, Rev. C. E. Galloway, President, 1537 Acorne Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	300.00
Louisiana Home and Foreign Mission State Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas, President, 1728 Alston Street, Shreveport Louisiana, Convention Expense	200.00
Maryland Baptist Convention, Rev. Andrew C. Brown, President, 2821 Grantley Avenue, Baltimore 15, Maryland, Rev. Oscar Stancil, 2023 E. Chase St, Messenger, Rev. Andrew C. Brown, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist Convention of Missouri and Kansas, Rev. John W. Williams, President, 1414 Truman Road, Kansas City, Missouri, Clerk, Rev. S. S. Thompson, 4003 Garfield Road, Messengers, Dr. J. W. Williams, Rev. E. H. Smith, Rev. P. Allen, Convention Expense	100.00
General Baptist State Convention of Michigan, Dr. W. L. Stewart, President, 2231 Moffitt Street, Muskegon, Michigan, Clerk, Rev. J. S. Sutton, 1826 Oakmon Street, Convention Expense	100.00
South Mississippi State Convention, Rev. W. Woullard, President, P. O. Box 1294 Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Convention Expense	750.00
General Progressive Convention, Rev. B. J. Smith, President Mississippi N. E., Clerk, Levi Harris, Convention Expense	160.00
Garden State Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. Merritt D. Brown, President, 578 3rd Street, Newark, New Jersey, Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist Convention of New York, Rev. J. H. Lawton, President, 165 Duffield Street, Brooklyn 1, New York Convention Expense	100.00
Progressive Baptist State Convention, Rev. J. H. Lawton, Convention Expense, Rev. L. O. Holmes, Clerk	17.00
General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dr. R. M. Pitts, President, Highland Avenue, Winston Salem, North Carolina, Clerk, Dr. O. L. Sherill, P. O. Box 218 Raleigh, North Carolina, Messenger, Rev. Wesley Grant, Sr., Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary General Baptist State Convention of New Mexico, Rev. H. R. Watkins, President, 1122 East Midwest Street, Hobbs New Mexico, Clerk, Rev. V. J. Lawhorn, 1220 Johnson Street, Roswell, New Mexico, Convention Expense	150.00
Oklahoma General Baptist Convention, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, President, 1227 N. Greenwood Avenue, Tulsa, Oklahoma Convention Expense, Clerk, Rev. C. J. Jeffry	500.00

Ohio State Convention, Rev. C. L. Jones, President, 1203 Chrystal Street, Toledo, Ohio, Clerk, Rev. C. P. Prince, Dayton, Ohio, Convention Expense	100.00
State Convention of South Carolina, Rev. W. A. Johnson, President, Georgetown, South Carolina, Clerk, Rev. S. C. Jenkins, Convention Expense	100.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention of Tennessee, Rev. John L. Campbell, President, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	150.00
Union Missionary Baptist Convention, Rev. H. A. Stephens, President, 2542 Chew Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Rev. H. A. Stephens, Convention Expense	50.00
Missionary Baptist General Convention, Dr. M. L. Price, President, 3110 Gray Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	100.00
American Baptist State Convention, Dr. P. S. Wilkerson, President, 1011 Delaware Street, San Antonio, Texas, Clerk, Dr. A. B. Boyton, 2801 East Easton, Convention Expense	500.00
Baptist State Convention, Dr. E. D. Carrington, President 838 W. 24th Street, Houston, Texas, Messenger, Dr. E. D. Carrington, Convention Expense	100.00
Virginia State Baptist Convention, Rev. W. M. Brown, President, First East End Baptist Church, Newport News, Virginia, Clerk, Rev. R. E. Bartley, Virginia Seminary Lynchburg, Virginia, Messengers Dr. M. C. Allen, Dr. Henry W. B. Walker, Convention Expense	200.00
State Convention, North West, Rev. O. B. Williams, President, 3132 N. Vancouver Avenue, Portland, Oregon, Clerk Rev. W. P. Johnson, 133 20th Avenue E. Seattle, Washington, Convention Expense	100.00

ENROLLMENT OF THE NATIONAL BOARD

Dr. C. D. Pettaway, President National Baptist Convention Little Rock Arkansas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. L. J. Dunbar, Pastor, 1428 South 13th Avenue, Phoenix, Arizona, Convention Expense	7.00
New Era Baptist State Convention, Dr. L. S. Thomas, President 530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Zion Spring Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Minnifield, Pastor, 530 N. 41st Street, Birmingham, Alabama, Convention Expense	25.00
Missionary Baptist Church, Dr. H. J. Shoeboot, Pastor, 3456 Giplin Street, Denver, Colorado, Clerk, Mrs. Bobby M. Lowe, Convention Expense	5.00
California State Baptist Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd, President, Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	50.00
Pacific District Association, Dr. H. D. Hildgon, Moderator, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	50.00
Progressive District Association, Dr. S. M. Lockridge, Moderator, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Salem Baptist Association, Rev. A. W. Lott, Moderator, Los	

Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion District Association, Rev. E. D. Stoval, Moderator 501 Steiner Street, San Francisco, California Convention Expense	25.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Stoval, Pastor, Alcatraz and King Street, Berkeley, California, Con- vention Expense	50.00
Macedonia Baptist Church, Rev. G. L. Bedford, Pastor, 2135 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California, Convention Ex- pense	50.00
Greater Faith Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Paskell, Pastor 345 W. Worth Street, Stockton, California, Convention Expense	35.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. Johnson, Pastor, 3045 Greeley Street, San Diego, California, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Israel Baptist Church, Rev. H. D. Higdon, Pastor, Los Angeles California, Convention Expense	25.00
Emmanuel Baptist Church, Rev. H. L. Dean, Pastor, 715 So. Windsar Street, Stockton, California, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, Rev. E. A. Pleasant, Pastor, 470 W. 43rd Street Los Angeles, California, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Zion Baptist Church, Rev. C. A. Henson, Pastor, 600 W. Rose- mary St., Compton, Calif., Convention Expense	25.00
St. Mark Baptist Church, Rev. T. M. Durr, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Ebenezer Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. A. W. Lott, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Tabor Baptist Church, Rev. J. T. Stewart, Pastor, 6612 S. Western, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Holly, Pastor, 1203 Willow Street, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. A. E. Williams, Pastor, 10101 Avalon Street, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Union Baptist Church, Rev. C. D. Fisher, Pastor, Pasadena, California, Convention Expense	25.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. B. O. Byrd, Pastor, 5200 So. Central Avenue, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	30.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. S. M. Lockridge, Pastor, 719 Crosby Street, San Diego, Calif. Convention Expense	25.00
Bible Fellowship Baptist Church, Rev. O. P. Smith, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	25.00
El Bethel Baptist Church, Rev. D. Manning Jackson, Pastor San Francisco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Double Rock Baptist Church, Rev. Joseph Holmes, Pastor, 1901 W. Reeve Street, Compton, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Star Bethel Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. J. Boyd, Pas- tor, 5812 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland, California, Con- vention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Andrew Patterson, Pastor,	

1102 14th Street, Waco, California, Convention Expense	25.00
Ever Green Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Richards, Pastor, 408 W. McArthur Blvd., Oakland, California, Convention Ex- pense	25.00
Evergreen Baptist Church, Rev. R. Johnson, Pastor, 6270 3rd Street, Convention Expense	15.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. L. Hester, Pastor, Oakland, California, Convention Expense	5.00
Personal Enrollment, Rev. E. J. Boyd, 5812 San Pablo Avenue, Oakland, California	5.00
Solid Rock Baptist Church, Rev. C. H. Washington, Pastor, 938 24th Street, Oakland, Calif. Convention Expense	20.00
Pleasant View Baptist Church, Dr. J. M. McDowell, 1221 East 11th Street, Bakersfield, Calif., Convention Expense	20.00
Southern Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. Kelley Key, Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	15.00
Mt. Zion Baptist Church, Rev. H. A. Green, Pastor, 615 U Street, Bakersfield, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Greater New Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. J. E. Martin Pastor, Los Angeles, California, Convention Expense	10.00
Richmond Baptist Church, 1520 4th Street, Richmond, Calif. Convention Expense	10.00
Greater True Light Baptist Church, Rev. Oscar, Johnson, Pastor, 1276 West 29th Street, Los Angeles, California Convention Expense	10.00
Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. J. C. Sams, Pastor, Jack- sonville, Florida, Convention Expense	25.00
Bethel Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. R. H. Wilson, Pastor Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Second Baptist Church, Dr. J. C. Sams, Pastor, Jacksonville, Florida, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. Frank K. Sims, Pastor, 4501 Vincense Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Second Baptist Church, Rev. J. W. R. Owens, Pastor, La Grange, Illinois, Convention Expense	25.00
Morning Star Baptist Church, Rev. L. W. Mingo, Pastor, Chicago, Ill., Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, Rev. J. V. Richardson, Pastor, 2841 W. Washington, Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. W. N. Daniels, Pastor, 62 So. Stewart Street, Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, 2752 W. Warren Blvd. Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	10.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. S. H. Graham, Pastor, 2752 W. Warren Blvd., Chicago, Ill. Convention Expense	15.00
Louisiana H. and F. Missionary Convention, Rev. J. D. Thomas President, 1748 Alston Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Missionary Baptist State Convention, Rev. C. Galloway, Presi- dent, 1537 Acorn Street, Shreveport, Louisiana, Con- vention Expense	25.00
Southern District Association, Rev. J. L. Winn, Moderator, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Louisiana Freedman General Baptist Association, Dr. John	

Francis, Jr., President, New Orleans, La., Convention Expense	25.00
Educational District Association, Rev. E. D. Pierce, Moderator, Alexandria, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
True Vine Baptist Church, Rev. E. F. Lockley, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	50.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. L. E. Landrum, Pastor, 2415 South Claiborne Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Tulane Baptist Church, Rev. K. L. Sloan, Pastor, 1719 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	40.00
St. Peter Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Winn, Pastor, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	15.00
St. John Institutional Baptist Church, Rev. W. E. Hausey, Pastor, 2538 Jackson Street, New Orleans, Louisiana, Convention Expense	25.00
Magnolia Baptist Church, Rev. W. L. Jackson, Pastor, 1778 Mason St., Alexandria, La., Convention Expense	25.00
St. Stephen Baptist Church, Rev. John W. Williams, Pastor, Kansas City, Missouri, Convention Expense	25.00
New St. Paul Baptist Church, Joseph S. Sutton, Pastor, 4101 Ropelle Street, Detroit, Michigan, Convention Expense	25.00
General Baptist Convention of Oklahoma, Dr. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., President, Tulsa Oklahoma, 1227 N. Greenwood St., Convention Expense	50.00
Greater Union Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Jr., Pastor, 1227 N. Greenwood Street, Tulsa, Okla.	25.00
Antioch Baptist Church, Rev. B. W. Noble, Pastor, 700 N. 4th Street, Muskogee, Oklahoma, Convention Expense	15.00
Progressive Creek District Association, Rev. J. E. Ousley, Moderator, Muskogee, Okla., Convention Expense	10.00
Springfield Baptist Church, Rev. D. C. Francis, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Rev. E. W. Dickson, Pastor, Greenville, South Carolina, Convention Expense	40.00
Bethesda Baptist Church, Rev. W. A. Johnson, Pastor, 228 Wood St., Georgetown, S. C., Convention Expense	25.00
Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. Rufus J. Daniels, Pastor, 907 Friendship St., Conway, South Carolina, Convention Expense	25.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Rev. N. Samuel Jones, Pastor, 2624 Morena Street, Nashville, Tennessee, Convention Expense	25.00
New Light Baptist Church, Rev. P. S. Wilkerson, Pastor, 907 Piedmont Avenue, San Antonio, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Rev. Marvin Griffin, Pastor, Waco, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
Mt. Corinth Baptist Church, Rev. J. R. Powell, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	35.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. M. M. Malone, Pastor, Dowling Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. N. C. Crain, Pastor, 2222 Gray Avenue, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Good Hope Baptist Church, Rev. C. W. Kimble, Pastor, Hous-	

ton, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Olive Baptist Church, Rev. J. L. Dawson, Pastor, Ft. Worth, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Fourth Missionary Baptist Church, Rev. E. S. Branch, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	50.00
St. John Baptist Church, Rev. H. T. Branch, Pastor, Corpus Christi, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Greater Zion Baptist Church, Rev. M. L. Price, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
New Providence Baptist Church, Rev. A. C. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Avenue L Baptist Church, Rev. R. E. McKeen, Pastor, Galveston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
True Light Baptist Church, Rev. W. M. Bowie, Pastor, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Olivet Baptist Church, Rev. M. T. Burk, Pastor, Lyons Ave. Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Mt. Horeb Baptist Church, Dr. W. S. Brent, Pastor, 3306 Carpenter Street, Dallas, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. A. A. McCordell, Pastor, 2801 Canti Street, Houston, Texas, Convention Expense	25.00
David Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, (No Pastor) 2211 East 19th St., Austin, Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Damascus Bapt. Church, Rev. L. F. Channey, Pastor, Houston Texas, Convention Expense	10.00
Virginia Baptist State Convention, Dr. W. M. Brown, President, 2903 Roanoke Avenue, Newport News, Virginia, Convention Expense	50.00
St. Matthew Baptist Church, Rev. S. L. Singleton, Pastor, 3630 Author Street, Spokane, Washington, Convention Expense	25.00
Western Baptist Home Mission Board Baptist Church, (No Pastor), Walla Walla, Washington, Convention Expense	10.00



DR. M. A. B. FULLER

President Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention of
America, Austin, Texas

JOURNAL

OF THE

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY

OF THE

National Baptist Convention

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

September 9-13, 1964

OFFICERS

President	Dr. M. A. B. Fuller
Vice President	Mrs. Anna Washington
Second Vice President	Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Luke W. Mingo
Assistant Secretary	
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Eva Ball White
Treasurer	Mrs. E. Duke
Historian	Mrs. D. L. Wells
Statistician	Mrs. R. L. Jacobs
Study Course Teacher	Mrs. P. M. Thomas
Chorister	Miss Freddie Lee Kirby

FIELD MISSIONARIES

Mrs. J. P. Reeder
Mrs. E. J. Morgan
Mrs. Annie J. Dukes
Mrs. Lucille Hunt

Mrs. Alice Simms
Mrs. Virgin Edwards
Mrs. Mary Q. Fountain

PROCEEDINGS

General Theme: "Christ the Way to Freedom"

Theme Song: "Christ Is All"

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1964—MORNING SESSION

The Sixty-fourth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary of the National Baptist Convention assembled in the New Hope Baptist Church, Los Angeles, California, Dr. B. O. Byrd, Pastor.

The President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller of Austin, Texas called the session to order promptly at 9:00 o'clock. Vice president Anna Washington of Indianapolis, Indiana, presiding. Opening hymn, "I Need Thee Every Hour," prayer was given by Sister Hattie McCray of Missouri, devotion continued. The music department led the convention in singing, "Sweet hour of Prayer." The Missionary Study course teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas of Birmingham, Ala. presented chapters 1 and 2 of the new study course book, titled "All the families of the Earth." These chapters emphasized the introduction to Mission, and the Motive of Mission. Following the study period the general theme, "Christ the Way to Freedom" was presented by Sister Minnie E. Mosely of Kansas City, Missouri. A symposium, "Winning the World to Christ." In the Community, District, State, Nation and World. Sisters Louise Allen, Ohio; Tina Griffin, Louisiana; Eva Ford, Mississippi; Rosetta Rogers, Indiana and Marjorie Robinson, Arizona. Official greetings were given by officers of the Convention. Following the reports Sister D. L. Wells of Hattiesburg, Mississippi spoke to the Convention from the subject: "Christian Woman and her Contributions." In this message virtue was extolled. State Presidents reported and the address was given by Sister Della M. Huffman of Kansas, subject "Giving the Lord's Way." Information flashes from the president's desk, adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The music department led the Convention in singing, "At the Cross" Psalms 23 was given in unison. Sister Ella Bashful of Texas gave the prayer. President Fuller, presented Reverends E. J. Minnifield, Secretary of the Educational Board; T. R. Hendon, Secretary of the Home Mission Board and E. S. Branch, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board. They addressed the Convention from the subject, "Forward in Missions." Following this an offering for Missions was given. Dr. Branch reported that the Foreign Mission board's recommendation of two weeks of prayer and an offering for Missions was voted: They are a week before Christmas, BESSIE M. THORBOURN Fund. Week before Easter, M.A.B. FULLER Fund. Flashes of information was given. Adjournment.

(208)

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

209

EVENING SESSION

The session was called to order promptly at 7:30 p.m. by President Fuller. The service was presented by Sister Mary L. Thomas, President of California State Convention Woman's Auxiliary. Music was by the choirs of California, Scripture from the fourth chapter of St. John by Rev. E. B. Esters; Rev. Joseph R. Richardson gave the prayer. The choir sang "Jesus the light of the World" Sister Katie Fisher president of the Union General Woman's auxiliary, was presented and gave words of welcome. Sister Willie Mae Grey of the Mt. Tabor Church welcomed the convention. Solo, "I cannot fail the Lord" by Sister Ethel Houston; Sisters Odessa Reed and Lela Lacy presented a pageant, "Christians accepting their Challenge to Christian responsibility." Following the pageant a Welcome March was led by the Presidents of California.

The response of the Convention was led by the Officers. Words of praise was given by President Fuller, the session stood adjourned.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH—MORNING SESSION

The session was opened with service in song led by the music department, hymns used, Holy Spirit Breathe on Me, Just a closer walk with Thee. Prayer was given by Sister Alice G. Simms of Louisiana. The study course was by Sister P. M. Thomas of Alabama chapter two, from the book, All the Families of the Earth. President Washington presented Sister J. J. Hayden of the committee on Alcoholism who spoke on the Evils of Alcohol; Sister Wm. Johnson chairman of the Temperance council addressed the convention, subject "The Evil of Christian Women being Intemperate in Speech and Dress." This was followed by the Ministers' Wives report. President Fuller announced, cars available to convey members to the auditorium where the general President Dr. C. D. Pettaway of Little Rock, Arkansas would address the convention; the session stood adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 3:00 p.m. the session was opened by the music department, Sister Emma Glover directing: Prayer was given by Sister M. Powell of California, hymn "What a Friend we have in Jesus." A committee was appointed to judge the Art work. The music department reported, Nurses reported, the address was given by Sister Nellie Sims, subject "Nurses Adorning Themselves for Service." Field Secretaries reported, Sister E. J. Morgan spoke from the subject, "World Mission." Vice Presidents' Council reported; Sister Cornelia Ferguson gave the address. This was followed by the Mother's Union report, Sister Janie C. Jackson spoke from the subject, "Christ the hope of the World."

Letters were read to the convention from Sisters, Lucy Norwood; Edna Lewis; Robbie Bailey; Beatrice Armstrong; Josephine Randolph and Pinkie Kennedy. President Fuller ask the Convention to bow in prayer for the Father of Sisters Randolph and Kennedy. The Matron's council reported, per Sisters Willa Smith and Mary L. House. Reverend and Mrs. R. M. Nash of the Foreign Mission board's Panama Canal Zone station, was presented and spoke

briefly of their work. Closing meditation; in unison Matthew 11: 28, 29.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

The session was opened at 7:00 o'clock, the song service was directed by Sisters Emma Glover and Alice Sims, at the piano was Sister L. L. Erby. Following this Sister T. E. Lockhart spoke to the local societies report: Address Sister Venue Dozier of New York, subject: "Home Missionaries, Ambassadors of Christ. The music department led the convention in singing "Lift Him Up" Scripture and prayer was given by Reverend Arthur Carruthers of Michigan. Reverend Hunt presented the Reverend W. L. Stewart, president of Michigan State Convention, who preached from the subject; Freedom through Christ from the Entanglement of this Problematic World; Text John 8:36; Gal. 5:1. The offering period was conducted by the accompanying ministers from the State of Michigan. Information flashes by President Fuller, benediction by the speaker.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11TH—MORNING SESSION

At 9:00 o'clock, the convention was called to order by President Fannie C. Thompson of Tucson, Arizona the 2nd Vice President of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention. The music department with the convention Chorister Sister Freddie Lee Kirby at the organ brought the worship. The lesson was given by the teacher Sister P. M. Thomas, "The Motive of Mission," she concluded with prayer. The Children's Department led by Sister Allyne E. Lewis marched to the balcony, representatives from the Youth Convention, Junior Women and Parent Body was given seats on the rostrum. Special music in honor of President Fuller by the music department, a special solo from the Ebenezer Baptist Church of Austin, Tex. was sung by Mrs. J. B. Clark title "Higher Ground."

President Thompson ask First Vice President Anna Washington of Indianapolis, Ind., to present the president. This was done as only Sister Washington could do; Flowers were presented the President, First and Second Vice and the Corresponding Secretary. After the singing of "There is a Fountain, the President addressed the assembly from the theme, "Christ is the Way to Peace." Outlines used 1st Our Baptist Needs; 2nd Our Youth, 3rd Our Civil Rights under these, the President discussed our need of wisdom, education, vision to follow Christ in the Way of Peace. It was moved by Sister Alice Jackson of Los Angeles, Calif. second by Sister Belle Hendon of Chicago, Ill. that the president's message with the recommendations be adopted, motion carried. Tribute to Dr. Fuller was given by Sisters P. S. Wilkinson, McKoy of New York, O. S. Barnes of Texas. A motion prevailed that Dr. Fuller be elected President of the National Baptist Woman's Auxiliary Convention. The Corresponding Secretary reported, the Statistician reported, the Treasurer reported. These were followed by reports from our representative to the North American Baptist Women's Union, Sister P. S. Wilkinson. The new budget provide an increase of \$300 for our Convention. Sister Wilkinson is with Dr. Fuller on the Executive Committee: it was reported that with Dr. Fuller on the board of Managers of United Church Women is Sister Luke W. Mingo, these

were approved by the Convention. The permanent organization committee reported: the report was adopted by vote of the convention. An appreciation offering was given for President Fuller and Vice President Anna Washington. Meditation and adjournment.

AFTERNOON SESSION

At 3:00 p.m. the Convention was called to order by President Thompson. Worship in song was given by the music department. Groups reporting; Gleaners, Matrons, Annual members, State Presidents, Business and professional women; it was moved by Sister M. D. Herbert and seconded by Sister Gladys Vaught that the reports be adopted, motion carried. Address Sister M. A. Ringgold, subject "Christ is the Answer." Others speaking to reports, Sisters Sopora Hicks, Ida Lee Moore, Mary W. Graham, Callie Upshaw, Mary Lee Garrett, Rosella Rogers and B. W. McWashington.

Reports continued; past presidents, address Sister Ida Kelly, subject: Christianity in Action, Art department reported, foreign mission, ministers' wives, Deacons' wives, District presidents, executive board. Speaking to these Sisters Lottie K. Henry, Sadie Smith, Ruby Mitchell. The ushers reported the following: 1st award (gold cup) Texas, 2nd award (silver cup) Louisiana, 3rd award (small cup) Kentucky. The speaker was Sister Katie Allen. Bible teachers and tape measure councils reported. Adjournment.

EVENING SESSION

The evening session was opened with the music department leading the singing hymns used Lift Him Up, Breathe on Me, prayer was given by Sister F. L. H. Bradshaw of Texas, worship in song continued: President Fuller invited all ministers to the rostrum: The Scripture was read by Reverend L. M. Morgan of Texas, first Corinthians 13th chapter, the music department led in singing, "Amazing Grace." President Fuller presented Reverend Freddie Dunn of La. who preached from the subject: "The Growing Christian." text Acts 1:8, 2nd Peter 3:18. Reverend Dunn discussed the subject from two outlines: "Growing to know Christ" and "Growing to Witness the Truth." He closed the message with singing, Stand by Me; the invitation was given for membership. The offering period was conducted by Reverends S. H. Graham of Illinois and G. W. Stewart of Austin, Texas. Prayer was given for Sister Eva Ball White, whose sister died in New Orleans, La. Benediction by the speaker.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12TH—MORNING SESSION

The session was opened by the music department leading the assembly in singing, Blessed Assurance. Prayer was given by Sister Ella Schell Blakley of Illinois: Worship in song continued with the singing of, "What a Friend," and "Leaning on His Everlasting Arms." President Thompson thanked the assembly for a beautiful worship, Sister J. L. Black of Mississippi was presented and reported for the tract committee: 1st cup, for most tracts distributed given Sister Vennie Banks of Washington. 2nd cup, Sister Laura B.

Yeager of Kentucky. President Thompson stated that we were especially blest to have the 2nd Vice President of the Parent Body present with us. Dr. Fuller presented to the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention, Dr. B. O. Byrd, host pastor, spoke to us of his desire for our well-being and comfort and tribute was paid Sister Fuller for her strong support of Missions and Education through the years. Following this, Sister P. M. Thomas presented certificates to qualified persons. The Children's Department under the direction of Sister Allyne Lewis marched in on their theme song, "Christ for Me." They presented a short program of their activities. Sister Lewis gave the summation, officers approved for the department are: Sisters Allyne Ernest Lewis, supervisor; Texas, Willa O. Polk, Assistant; Oklahoma, Lucille Buck, Secretary; Kentucky Leona Hunter, Treasurer; North Carolina, Willa A. Thomas, research director; Indiana, Key workers are appointed. President Thompson thanked the workers for a fine report. The report continued with a worship period under the department of Child Evangelism, remarks by Reverend H. T. Toliver, who gave the invitation for membership. Samuel and Howard Wagoner responded and was accepted as candidates for baptism and referred to the New Hope Baptist Church. The women adjourned to meet in joint session with the parent body. Benediction in unison.

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 13TH—MORNING SESSION

The Convention Sunday School opened promptly at 9:00 o'clock in the auditorium of the New Hope Baptist Church. Sister Mary W. Graham of Chicago, Illinois superintendent, Miss Willa Thomas of Indianapolis, Indiana Secretary. The offering banner was awarded to Indiana Attendance banner was awarded to Texas. President Fuller thanked the sisters for their support of the Woman's Convention. Following this, she presented Dr. B. O. Byrd, 2nd vice President of the National Baptist Convention and Pastor of the church. Dr. Byrd directed the morning hour of worship. The music was by the combined choirs of New Hope, the message was given by Dr. M. L. Price of Houston, Texas, pastor of the Greater Zion Missionary Baptist Church. He preached from the subject: The ministry of Reconciliation: the life work of a Christian. Text: 2nd Corinthians 5:17-20 to a packed house, Dr. Price said the job of bringing men to God is the work of every Christian, the program is Universal: The invitation for membership was given by Dr. Byrd, after which he directed the offering.

President Fuller thanked Dr. Price for a spirit filled message, she gave directions to the Auxiliary's part in the afternoon service. Secretary Mingo read a Resolution of thanks to the pastor and church. Our Convention is unable to express in words our appreciation for the many good and thoughtful things Dr. Byrd and the great people of New Hope have done to make this a most rewarding session. Nothing that could be desired was left undone. We pray God's richest blessings upon them and their efforts to serve Him more. The audience stood as the choirs sang the closing hymn, the benediction was given by the Reverend M. L. Price. The Sixty-fourth Annual Session of the Woman's Auxiliary National Baptist Convention closed.

Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, President
Mrs. Luke W. Mingo, Secretary

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

MESSENGERS: Sisters Jessie L. Bradley, P. M. Thomas, E. M. A. Neal, K. L. Craig, Ruth Montgomery, P. D. Thomas, Mozella Crittenden, Mary L. Thomas, Odessa Reed, A. M. White, O. P. Smith, Mary O. Fountain, Effie Brown, Alice Cheatham, Lucy Norwood, P. E. Carthan, Katie Fisher, Mollie Franks, Annie B. Brigham, Hannah B. Miller, Amelia Houston, Gladys C. Vaught, Alexina Johnson, Mary L. Johnson, Belle E. Hendon, Ella Shell Blakey, R. McCuren, G. Richardson, R. Kendrick, J. W. R. Owens, M. Henderson, E. Glover, G. Taylor, Lula Johnson, A. Crawford, L. Brown, Mary Spears, T. R. Hendon, A. Holmes, F. Jackson, A. McCory, E. Taylor, Anna Washington, Helen Martin, E. Dukes, Rosa L. Jacobs, Lillian Alexander, Amanda Johnson, Thresa Griffin, Ruth Firmin, Altonette Jackson, Pearlene Pierce, S. T. Love, Eva B. White, Mary Lou Molley, Pearl Ryan, E. P. Roberts, R. L. Brady, J. L. Black, Hattie Trice, Eva Ford, Hattie McCray, Otameise Lemons, Julia B. Strong, Eva Brown Ruby Jackson, J. J. Josey, Luvena Jefferson, Carena King, Hattie Wright, Johnnie B. Slaughter, O. Solomon Barnes, Birdie Bradshaw, Lillian Whitlow, M. M. White, W. S. Brent, R. A. Reed, L. B. Carter, P. S. Wilkinson, Elnora Wayne, Jewel White, Lela M. Braxton, Mary Lois Jenkins, Luella Canady, Ella Allen, Essie Fields, E. L. Gallo-way, Fannie Williams, Odessa Reed, M. L. Johnson, Amelia E. Houston, M. M. Jones, Lucille Argrett, V. H. Steptore, E. B. Webster, E. R. Hines, E. G. Jones, Emma Glover, May Lidge, Marzella Graves, Alberta Young, E. T. Johnson, Luella Johnson, Rev. K. A. Sloan, Jr., Lula Stewart, M. R. Lewis, M. L. Smith, Rosa L. Jacobs, Mary L. Smith, H. L. Wilson, E. Blackmon, Mary B. Casey, Daisy L. Wells, E. G. Roberts, Hattie Grice, Hattie L. Lumpkins, Rosa L. Bradley, Eva M. Ford, J. L. Black, Minnie L. Mosley, Eza Polk, Alzata Davis, A. L. Vaden, I. Thomason, C. Burley, D. S. Sample, Parse Blaylock, Settie Mae Chew, S. E. Atkinson, C. L. Johnson, E. J. Wilson, L. M. Collins, M. A. Jones, R. A. Reed, E. J. W. Morgan, Irene Marshall, J. D. Kemple, S. M. A. Collins, W. H. Washington, Rev. G. H. Wilson, S. E. Payton, N. C. Nables, Estella Johnson, Exzonie Carter, B. L. H. Bradshaw.

MESSENGERS: Sisters M. C. Overton, M. M. Wright, R. L. Bailey, N. C. Jackson, Mary W. Graham, Lela Allen, Mary Spears, A. C. Thompson, Callie Mae Upshaw, Hattie Jackson, N. M. Pope, Cora Warren, Cleo Chapple, Ella Willis, Mildred McDaniel, Lovia Williams, Elorise N. Green, Nellie C. Nelson, Princess C. Carthan, O. P. Smith, Alice Cheatham, Ada M. Felix, D. Williams, Mary E. McGee, Angelina Bush, Eula M. Parker, Beulah Higdon, Mattie Lewis, Mattie Lee Byrd, Bertha Gilmore, Estella Ester, Effie Ross, C. M. Parker, Frances Pinion, C. D. Wooten, E. Malone, M. Hood, C. E. Hewitt, Ophelia O'Conner, M. B. McDaniel, Josephine Birdsong, Evelyn Jackson, Mary H. Clinton, Odell Moore, Rebecca Miller, Mary Weathers, F. M. Young, D. S. Sample, Elizabeth Jenkins, Lucinda Owens, Gladys Vaught, Alice Bailey, Lizzie B. Simpson, Rosa Agnew, Winnie Williams, Willie M. Proctor, Flora Davis, Janie C. Jackson, Hattie Turner, Ruth Clark, Ruby Cobb, Addie Mae Brooks, Eva West, Lola W. Hundley, Lottie K. Henry, Carrie Ferguson, Mary Tyson, Anna Jones, Emma M. Glover, Mary Leggs, Melma Mays, Mollie Henderson, Mildred Curry, Mary W. Graham, R. E. Kendricks, Viola Smith, Flora Jackson, Addie M. Rivers, Lucinda Grant, Lannie H. Mingo, Laura Washington, Louise Nobles, Nancy Slater, Laura

Williams, Mozella Taylor, Lelia Allen, B. E. Hendon, Alice Shelton, Virginia Williams, Anna McCrory, Ida Tilford, Willie Mae Toney, Georgia Richardson, Ethel Skinners, Elizabeth Hill, Annie Bernard, Onis Walker, Francis Buckner, Mable Hatchett, Helen Beeler, Anna Belle Thomas, Laura B. Yeager, Louise Harper, Veatrice Parks, Nona Venable, Anna Belle Johnson, Rosa Blyth Wilson, G. R. Scott, Vinnie Scott, Mary Lee Jarrett, Lillian Alexander, Ruth L. Firwin, M. Chapelle, Isabella Hite, Selvia Ellis, Leola McKinley, R. L. Jacobs, M. Turner, E. B. Webster, E. G. Jones, Mamie Owens, Mollie Hayden, Lillie Stoddard, Priscilla James, Helen R. Smith, Hallie Mitchell, M. Roberts, Frances Burns, Ellen Blackmon, Emma Evans, L. H. Carpenter, Lillie Johnson, Exie Franklin, Elizabeth Murray, Emma Redmon, Julia Strong, Louise Robinson, Monnie L. Mosley, Otameise Lemons, Louise Allen, Alfonso Carter, Grace Carr, Sophronia Griggs.

MESENTERS: Sisters Augusta Thompson, Velma Tins, Ida Kelley, Ora B. Brown, L. Woods, Lois Mae Upton, Maud Overton, Julia Clark, Pearl B. Jackson, J. B. Randle, Alma Pearson, R. E. Lucas, Mary Byrd, Lucy J. Couch, Inez Shaw, Alice Armstead, M. I. Logan, W. H. Banks, Carrie Manor, Eunice Shepherd, J. E. Brent, W. A. Grant, Mary H. Wade, Ruth Morris, M. R. Paris, A. M. Simms, Willie E. Cain, N. E. Jackson, R. L. Bunton, Addie Mae Newsome, P. S. Wilkinson, Myrtle Miller, Josephine Miles, Ezzenia Carter, Ella Mae White, Florence Coashill, M. A. Jones, Jessie Strowder, Hermie J. Brown, Lizzie Mae Blakely, Dovie Nelson, Margaret Inez Miller, Mary Barrett, T. E. Lockhart, M. E. Witt, Henrietta Sledge, B. Johnson, Willie Lee, S. B. Dolly, R. B. Armstrong, Clara Shepherd, Henrietta Wright, Alice Goff, Sallie Ross, Annie L. Eaden, Wadie Davis, V. L. Stanley, Lillie M. Brown, L. M. Sargent, Evelyn H. Givens, Iola Davis.

STATE CONVENTIONS AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA: New Era Progressive, Sister Jessie L. Bradley, 1500 Ave. H. Birmingham	\$100.00
ARIZONA: General Baptist Woman's Auxiliary, Sister E. M. A. Neal, 2845 E. Chipmon, Phoenix	50.00
ARKANSAS: General Missionary Baptist State, Sister Mozella Crittenden, Rt. 2 Box 171, Little Rock	50.00
CALIFORNIA: Woman's Auxiliary, Sister Mary L. Thomas 2137 Havens Court, Oakland	140.00
Union General, Sister Katie Fisher, 875 Winona, Pasadena	50.00
DELAWARE: Mt. Zion Union Baptist of Dover, Sister Edith G. Wrigley, 50 Cherry St., Dover	50.00
FLORIDA: M. & E. State Convention, Sister Annie B. Brigham 506 So. Akla St. Bonifay	75.00
Progressive, Sister Hannah B. Miller 1117 Durkee Dr., Jacksonville	100.00
ILLINOIS: Woman's Missionary and Educational, Sister B. E. Hendon, 6351 Greenwood Ave., Chicago	100.00
INDIANA: Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary, Sister Anna Washington, 1119 Missouri St., Indianapolis	100.00
KENTUCKY: Woman's Auxiliary of Ky. Sister Helen Martin, 105 Saunders Court, Louisville	100.00
LOUISIANA: Home and Foreign Mission, Sister E. Dukes 436 Third Ave., Bogalusa	100.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

215

Missionary Baptist State Convention, Sister Lena Pillers	50.00
Freedman's General Assn. Woman's Department, Sister E. L. Coleman, 335 Adams St., New Orleans	100.00
Educational Missionary General, Sister S. T. Love, Box 956 Oakdale	50.00
MARYLAND: Maryland Baptist Convention, Sister Thelma Culp 5210 the Almedda, Baltimore	100.00
MICHIGAN: General Baptist State Woman's Auxiliary, Sister Emma Evans, 5000 Dailey St., Detroit	50.00
MISSISSIPPI: South Mississippi, Sister Pearl Ryan, Rt. 6, Box 51, Hattiesburg	100.00
General Progressive, Sister E. P. Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 282 Shannon	50.00
MISSOURI: General Baptist of Mo., Kans., Nebraska, Iowa, Sister Hattie McCray, 5589 Page St., St. Louis	50.00
NEW JERSEY: Garden State, Sister Eva Brown 82 Elm St. Newark 5	60.00
NEW MEXICO: General Baptist, Sister Martilla Richardson 1000 E. Main St., Hobbs	50.00
OHIO: Ohio Baptist Women's Convention, Sister Edna H. Lewis 207 So. Cooper St., Cleveland	25.00
Ohio State Convention, Sister Carena King, Rt. 32, Box 279A Swanton	75.00
OKLAHOMA: Oklahoma State Convention, Sister Johnnie B. Slaughter, 1331 Monroe St., Lawton	50.00
SOUTH CAROLINA: Woman's Baptist State Convention, Sister Mary Whitener	50.00
TEXAS: Woman's Auxiliary of General Baptist, Sister O. Solomon Barnes, 3531 Edgewood Ave., Dallas	300.00
Senior Women's Auxiliary of the American Baptist, Sister, P. S. Wilkinson, 1011 Delaware St., San Antonio	50.00
WASHINGTON: Oregon and Idaho: General Baptist Convention of the North West, Sister Elnora Wayne, 339-15th Ave. Seattle	50.00

DISTRICT ASSOCIATIONS AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA: Progressive, Sister Hattie Lee Jackson, 708 Cherry Ave., Birmingham	25.00
Village Spring Manly, Sister W. L. Cox, 2614-25th St., Birmingham	25.00
Mt. Zion Coosa Valley, Sister Lela M. Braxton, Box 93 Ragland	25.00
New Bethel, Sister Ada Millon 1232 Sepavy St., Birmingham	25.00
ARIZONA: Salt River Valley, Sister Ella Allen, 1408 So. 10th Ave. Phoenix	15.00
Zion Rest, Sister Beatrice Baker, 4030 So. 13th St. Phoenix	35.00
ARKANSAS: Union, Sister Luella Canady 319 Cedar St. No. Little Rock	25.00
CALIFORNIA: Salem, Sister Myrtle Robertson, 2135 W. 30th St., Los Angeles	25.00
Pacific, Sister Essie Fields, 2644 Halldale Ave.	15.00
Progressive No. 1, Sister E. L. Galloway, 202 So. Francis St. San Diego	35.00

Land Mark, Sister B. Hunter (per Rev. T. T. Turner, 915 E. 41st St., Los Angeles)	15.00
Progressive Northern, Sister Mary L. Nelson, 2522 E. Marsh St., Stockton	20.00
Pacific, Sister Odessa Reed, 1525 W. Vernon St., Los Angeles	25.00
St. John of Northern Calif., Sister Elorise N. Green, 615 V. St., Bakersfield	130.00
FLORIDA: East Florida and Bethany, Sister M. L. Johnson, 137 W. 21st St., Jacksonville	30.00
First South, Sister W. A. Smart, 206 W. 7th St., Lakeland	35.00
Gulf Coast Progressive, Sister Lucinda Owens, 3712 E. Osborne Ave., Tampa	25.00
Greater South, Sister Amelia Houston, 200 So. W. 5th St. Belle Glade	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Sister M. M. Jones, Box 5343, Tampa	35.00
New Central, Sister M. L. Avery, 444 Keckle St., Daytona Beach	10.00
New Gulf, (per Sister Annie B. Brigham)	25.00
Progressive, Sister V. L. Bly. Chipley	25.00
Second West, Sister Callie D. Grandberry, Rt. A. Box 330 Marianna	25.00
South Florida Progressive, Sister M. M. Warren, Box 92 Bowling Green	25.00
Union Baptist, Sister Mary L. Black, Box 72, Gretna	25.00
Union Foreign, Sister Creola Sheppard, 1022 Yukon St., Tampa	25.00
ILLINOIS: Friendship, Sister V. H. Steptore, 2930 W. Flournoy St., Chicago	33.00
Illinois, Sister Emma Woods, 2658 W. Jackson St., Chicago	15.00
Northwood River, Sister Emma Glover, 2339 W. Maypole Ave., Chicago	50.00
INDIANA: Central, Sister Alberta Young, 1501 Burdsal Parkway, Indianapolis	40.00
LOUISIANA: Christian Minister's Missionary, Sister Luella Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 537B Belle Glasse	25.00
New Era, Sister Nellie Wells, 9119 Dixon St., New Orleans	25.00
North Calvary 13th, Sister Lula Stewart, 1534 Garden St. Shreveport	25.00
Southern, Sister Amelia Lewis, 2543 St., Peter St. New Orleans	43.00
Third, Sister E. Dukes, 436 3rd Ave., Bogalusa	40.00
LOUISIANA: United Educational, Sister Rosa L. Jacobs Rt. 2, Box 356, Jane Ball Dr., Alexandria	150.00
Union, Sister M. L. Teamer, Box 71 Houston	25.00
MICHIGAN: Eastern Progressive, Sister H. L. Wilson, 17492 Arlington, Detroit	35.00
Western, Sister Mary B. Casey, 2224 Manz Ave., Muskegon Hts.	25.00
MISSISSIPPI: First Street Pilgrim, Sister D. L. Wells	25.00
Spring Hill, Sister Mary S. Cummings	75.00
North Mt. Olivet, Sister Emma Y. Boyd, 332 Wheeler St. Okolona	55.00
Shiloh, Sister Minnie Hines, 1016 Dewey St., Hattiesburg	50.00
MISSOURI: Union, Sister Minnie L. Mosley, 1615 Campbell St. Kansas City	25.00

Sunshine, Sister Selena Thomas, 4105 E. 19th St. Kansas City	25.00
NEW JERSEY: First Bethlehem, Sister Mary Patterson, 721 Hunterdon St., Newark	25.00
NEW MEXICO: Progressive, Sister Addie Wilson, 1315 Walter S. E. Albuquerque	25.00
OHIO: Ohio Valley, Sister Hattie Wright, 840 Indiana Ave. Toledo	31.00
OKLAHOMA: Progressive Creek, Sister A. C. Bright, 729 Altamont St., Muskogee	25.00
South West Creek, Seminole, Sister A. L. Vaden, Rt. Star Box 27, Castle	25.00
New Hope, Sister Johnnie B. Slaughter 1331 Monroe St. Lawton	25.00
North Eastern, Sister Irene L. Wiggins, 1740 N. E. 5th St. Oklahoma City	25.00
SOUTH CAROLINA: Enorel River, Sister D. S. Sample 114 St. Greenville	25.00
TEXAS: American Baptist, Sister L. Hackney, 910 32nd St. Galveston	5.00
Baptist Mission, Sister Parse Blaylock, 6715 Shotwell St. Houston	25.00
Central, Sister Settie Mae Chew, 101 County Rd. College Station	25.00
Central Missionary, Sister S. E. Atkison, 2303 Davis St. Houston	25.00
Eastern, Sister James H. Cook, 3501 Gano St., Houston	25.00
Elm Grove, Sister Hazel Brooks, Dallas	25.00
Falls County, Sister Susie G. Williams, P.O. Box 21 Rosebud	15.00
Good Hope Western, Sister R. A. Reed, Rt. 3 Box 430, Marlin	25.00
Greater Rising Star, Sister E. J. W. Morgan, 3906 Marshall St., Dallas	15.00
Guadalupe, Sister Thelma McKnight, San Antonio	25.00
Guadalupe Uninco, Sister J. D. Kemple, 835 Culebra Ave. San Antonio	25.00
Independent, Sister S. M. A. Collins, Box 51, Kendleton	25.00
Lincoln, Sister E. O. Rugeley, 904 32nd St., Galveston	25.00
Mt. Olive, Sister Elittie Harvey, R. 1, Box 177, Bellville, Tex	25.00
Mt. Zion, Sister S. H. Whitlow, Box 612 Gonzales	72.50
North East, Sister R. F. Williams, Houston	15.00
North Texas, Sister W. H. Washington, 1252 E. Allen St. Fort Worth	25.00
Palestine Bowen, Sister M. E. Williams, Rt. 3 Palestine	25.00
Progressive, Sister Eola Mabry, 849 Jefferson St., Beaumont	25.00
Shiloh, Sister C. L. Henderson Box 271 Camden	25.00
Southern, Sister C. L. Simple, Rt. 1, Box 393	25.00
St. Emmanuel, Sister M. C. Nables, Franklin	25.00
St. John Land Mark, Sister Estella Johnson, 1005 Toyath, Austin	25.00
St. John Regular, Sister B. L. H. Bradshaw, Box 384, Round Rock	25.00
Union, Sister R. L. Bailey, 1100 Oakwood Ave., Waco	25.00
Western, Sister B. M. Pullam, Box 188, Goliad	25.00
Independent Bible Band, Sister N. C. Jackson, 409 2nd St. Rosenberg	25.00

CITY UNIONS AND CONGRESS

ILLINOIS: Woman's Baptist Congress of Chicago and Vicinity, Sister Mary W. Graham, 2752 Warren Blvd., Chicago	\$50.00
OKLAHOMA: Progressive Creek, Mother's Union, Sister A. C. Thompson, 2101 N. Norfolk, Tulsa	10.00

LOCAL SOCIETIES AND PRESIDENTS

ALABAMA—

Evergreen, Birmingham, Sister Callie Mae Upshaw	\$25.00
Hope Well, Birmingham, Sister N. M. Pope	25.00
Mt. Calvary, Leeds, Sister Alma Thomas	25.00
New Hope, Mother's Union, Sister W. L. Cox	7.00
New Salem, Birmingham, Sister E. L. Phillip	25.00
St. Andrews, Sister Ethel Winston	5.00
St. John Sr. Birmingham, Sister C. J. Austin	15.00
Tabernacle, Mobile, Sister Rosie Collins	10.00
Zion Spring, Birmingham, Sister Limmie Jordan	25.00

ARIZONA—

Emanuel, Phoenix, Sister Francis Scott	15.00
Mt. Pleasant, Buckeye, Sister O. B. Harris	25.00
New Salem, Sister Jennie Riley	15.00
Pilgrim Rest, Tucson, Sister Cora Warren	15.00
Shiloh, Phoenix, Sister P. D. Thomas	15.00
Union, Phoenix, Sister Lucy Brown	25.00
ARKANSAS—Shiloh, Little Rock, Sister Lovia Williams	15.00

CALIFORNIA—

Antioch, Oakland, Sister Odelia Brown	15.00
Bible Fellowship, Oakland, Sister Ida Illes	25.00
Calvary, San Diego, Sister O. L. Rowson	25.00
Emmanuel, Stockton, Sister Ada M. Felix	10.00
Evergreen, San Francisco, Sister C. White	12.00
Evergreen, Oakland, Sister Mary Bolden	25.00
Friendship, Los Angeles, Sister E. I. Allen	15.00
Greater Cornerstone, Los Angeles, Sister Mary E. McGee	15.00
Greater Olivet, Los Angeles, Sister Angelina Bush	18.00
Greater Faith, Stockton, Sister Dorothy Clark	10.00
Greater First, Los Angeles, Sister Annie Johnson	25.00
Israel, Los Angeles, Sister Beulah Higdon	25.00
Macedonia, San Francisco, Sister Estella Ester	20.00
Macedonia, Sister Effie Ross	15.00
Mt. Erie, San Diego, Sister Fannie Lacy	15.00
Mt. Moriah, Los Angeles, Sister Mary Murray	20.00
Mt. Olive, Los Angeles, Sister Claudia Mae Parker	20.00
Mt. Zion, Bakersfield, Sister M. M. Jackson	25.00
Mt. Zion, Oakland, Sister V. O. Harper	25.00
Mt. Zion, San Diego, Sister C. D. Wooten	25.00
Mt. Zion, San Francisco, Sister Pearlina Brazie	15.00
New Hope, Los Angeles, Sister Mary Hood	25.00
North Oakland, Oakland, Sister C. E. Hewitt	25.00
Progressive, Berkeley, Sister May Belle McDaniel	40.00

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF AMERICA

Progressive, Los Angeles, Sister Ophelia Oconner	20.00
Shiloh, Los Angeles, Sister Louise Camon	25.00
Solid Rock, Los Angeles, Sister Lemonia Page	10.00
Star Bethel, Oakland, Sister Evelyn Jackson	40.00
St. Mark, Los Angeles, Sister Mary H. Clinton	15.00
Trinity, Oakland, Sister E. L. Gill	20.00
Zion Baptist Temple, Compton, Sister Beatrice Gordon	25.00

NORTH CAROLINA—

New Bethel, Ashville, Sister Rebecca Miller	50.00
Usher Board, Shelby, Sister Beulah Eaves	26.00
Business & Professional Women, Shelby, Sister Ophelia Toms	35.00

SOUTH CAROLINA—

Friendship, Columbia, Sister F. M. Young	10.00
Long Branch, Greenville, Sister D. S. Sample	25.00

FLORIDA—

First Baptist, Sebring, Sister A. B. Roberts	20.00
Galilee, St. Petersburg, Sister Gessie Green	15.00
Macedonia, Tampa, Sister Lucinda Owens	10.00
Mt. Sinai, Jacksonville, Sister Virginia Mack	25.00
Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Sister Alexina	90.00
Shiloh, Sister Ella Jenkins, Pahokee	25.00
St. John First Baptist, Baitglade, Sister Elizabeth Miller	10.00
St. Luke, Marianna, Sister E. G. Parker	20.00
St. Matthew, Tampa, Sister M. M. Murry	23.00
Zion Hope, Jacksonville, Sister Charlie Wilds	35.00
IDAHO—St. Paul, Boise, Sister Minnie Burkett	10.00

ILLINOIS—

Antioch, Chicago, Missionary Society, Sister Rosa Agnew	85.00
Antioch, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister Ida B. Sydnor	25.00
Antioch, Chicago, Bible Band, Sister Hattie Turner	15.00
Bethlehem Star, Chicago, Sister Ruth Clark	15.00
Central Memorial, Chicago, Sister Gossie B. Taylor	15.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Missionary Society, Sister Addie M. Brooks	100.00
Ebenezer, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister Anna Holmes	30.00
Greater Bethlehem, Chicago, Sister Emma M. Glover	20.00
Greater Union, Chicago, Sister Maudine McCurine	45.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Sister Rosa E. Kendricks	75.00
Metropolitan, Chicago, Bible Band, Sister Flora M. Jackson	19.00
Morning Star, Chicago, Sister Lucinda Grant	50.00
Mount Hermon, Chicago, Sister Carrie Walker	25.00
Mozart, Chicago, Sister Anna McCrory	25.00
Mt. Sinai, Chicago, Sister Eunice Taylor	25.00
Mt. Zion, Evanston, (per pastor, Rev. A. Alton Hill)	25.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Sister A. B. Williams	35.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister Hortense Simpson	30.00
New Covenant, Chicago, Bible Band, Sister Elizabeth Hill	25.00
New Hope, Chicago, Sister Mamie Turner	27.00
New Testament, Chicago, Sister Trudie Trimm	15.00
Pleasant Green, Chicago, Sister Hazel Howard	16.00
Second Baptist, LaGrange, Sister Willie B. Heady	20.00
Second Baptist, Maywood, Sister Effie Perry	15.00

Second Baptist, Maywood, Mother's Union, Sister Mary Boyd	15.00
Union Baptist, Chicago, Sister Priscilla James	25.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Sister Addie Roberts (donation)	10.00
Zion Temple, Chicago, Mother's Union, Sister Anna Johnson	11.50

INDIANA—

Amanda Christy, Second Baptist, Kokomo, Sister Naomi Roberts	15.00
Eva Robinson, Indianapolis, Sister Ruby Caudle	15.00
Elizabeth, First Baptist Irvington, Indianapolis, Sister Onis Walker	15.00
First Baptist, North Indianapolis, Sister Ardelia Halsell	25.00
McFarland, Evansville, 5th and Cherry Streets	25.00
Mt. Olive, Indianapolis, Sister Helen Beeler	25.00
St. John, South Bend, Sister Anna Belle Thomas	15.00
True Vine, Mt. Paran, Indianapolis, Sister Eva Jackson	50.00

KENTUCKY—

Antioch, Louisville, Sister Mary Miledge	15.00
Bates Memorial, Louisville, Sister Virgin Edwards	15.00
Cable, Louisville, Sister Laura B. Yeager	15.00
Salem, Louisville, Sister Clara Britt	15.00
Little Flock, Louisville, Gertrude Fogg	25.00
Mt. Herman, Louisville, Sister Julia Bowman	15.00
New Shiloh, Lexington, Sister Isabell Lock	15.00
Oakland, Louisville, Sister Perthina McNary	15.00
Southern Star, Louisville, Sister L. McGee	15.00
St. Paul, Louisville, Sister Stikes	15.00

LOUISIANA—

Fifth African, New Orleans, Sister Mamie Walton	20.00
First Evangelist, New Orleans, Sister M. E. Spears	20.00
Galilee, Shreveport, Sister Hazel T. Trotter	25.00
Galilee, Shreveport, Sister Hazel T. Trotter	25.00
Galilee, Shreveport, Bible Band, Sister Mary Vaughn	15.00
Genesis, New Orleans, Sister Bertha Williams	20.00
Greater Rose Hill, New Orleans, Sister A. S. Henry	15.00
Little Zion, Marrero, Sister Theresa K. Griffin	25.00
Old Zion, New Orleans, Sister Amelia Lewis	25.00
Pilgrim, Alexandria, Sister Alzina Hagger	80.00
Pilgrim, New Orleans, Sister Amanda Johnson	15.00
Pleasant Grove, Shreveport, Sister Estella Graham	37.00
Second Bethlehem, New Orleans, Sister J. E. Raphael	25.00
St. Mark, New Orleans, Sister Lena G. Scott	15.00
St. John, Institutional, Sister Charlotte Ponder	15.00
St. John Divine, New Orleans, Sister Helen R. Smith	15.00
Tulane Ave., New Orleans, Sister Nellie Wells	25.00
Zion Travelers First Baptist, New Orleans, Sister E. L. Coleman	15.00

MARYLAND—

Mount Sinai, Baltimore, Sister Eva B. White	15.00
---	-------

MICHIGAN—

Beulah, Muskegon Heights, (per Pastor)	15.00
Galilee, Detroit, Sister Frances Burns	15.00
Greater Mt. Tabor, Detroit, Sister Elnora Davis	15.00
New Mt. Sinai, Detroit, Sister George Gilbert	15.00

New St. Paul, Detroit, Sister Emma Evans	25.00
Second Baptist, Ann Arbor, Rev. C. W. Carpenter	175.00
MISSISSIPPI—Friendship, Laurel, Sister Gertrude Clark	15.00

MISSOURI—

Metropolitan, Kansas City, Sister Lillie Johnson	25.00
Providence, Kansas City, Sister Rosie Jackson	25.00
St. Stephen, Kansas City, Sister Louise Robinson	50.00

OHIO—

East Mt. Zion, Cleveland, Sister Julia Golatt	50.00
Messiah, Cleveland, Sister Agnes Peoples	15.00
St. John, Dayton, Sister Gladys M. Shockley	40.00

OKLAHOMA—

Antioch, Muskogee, Sister Bettye Hunt	10.00
Fifth Street, Oklahoma City, Sister Susie Anna Fields	10.00
Union, Tulsa, Sister Sophronia Griggs	25.00

OREGON—

New Hope, Portland, Sister Odessa Young	15.00
Vancouver Ave., First Baptist, Portland, Sister A. M. Ray	76.00

TEXAS—

Antioch, Beaumont, Sister Eola Mabry	15.00
Avenue L, Galveston, Sister Lelia Woods	25.00
Damascus, Houston, Sister E. Kelly	15.00
David Chapel, Austin, Sister Lois Mae Upton	25.00
Ebenezer, Austin, Sister Maud Overton	100.00
Fifth Ward, Houston, Sister Pearl B. Jackson	25.00
First Shiloh, Houston, Sister Vera Y. Hooper	25.00
4th Missionary, Houston, Sister J. B. Randle	25.00
Good Hope, Houston, Sister Alma Pearson	25.00
Good Hope, Round Rock, Sister S. J. Johnson	5.00
Goodwill, Austin, Sister Muriel January	12.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Lucy J. Couch	20.00
Greater Mt. Olive, Dallas, Sister Bernice Ellis	15.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Austin, Sister Inez Shaw	10.00
Greater Mt. Zion, Houston, Sister C. Norton	15.00
Greater St. James, Ft. Worth, Sister M. I. Logan	25.00
Greater Zion, Houston, Sister Marie E. Pope	25.00
Jerusalem, Houston, Sister Bessie Farrington	25.00
Jordan Grove, Houston, Sister Marie Phillips	25.00
Mt. Calvary, Taylor, Sister Hattie Mae Moore	15.00
Mt. Calvary, Austin, Sister Carrie Manor	15.00
Mt. Corinth, Houston, Sister Eunice Shepherd	20.00
Mt. Horeb, Dallas, Sister Deola Henderson	25.00
Mt. Moriah, Houston, Sister B. L. Durden	27.00
Mt. Moriah, Dallas, Sister W. A. Grant	25.00
Mt. Olive, Galveston, Sister Sallie Turner	15.00
Mt. Olive, Houston, Sister Mary H. Wade	15.00
Mt. Olive, Ft. Worth, Sister Ruth Morris	25.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Houston, Sister Willie E. Cain	15.00
Mt. Pisgah, Dallas, Sister Ada B. Weimer	15.00
Mt. Pilgrim, Galveston (Mother's Union) Sister Cecilia Thompson	17.50

Mt. Vernon, Rosenberg, Sister N. E. Jackson	15.00
Mt. Zion, Austin, Sister R. L. Bunton	15.00
Munger Ave., Dallas, Sister L. J. Phillips	25.00
New Loyalty, Houston, Sister Lorene Roberson	25.00
New Light, San Antonio, Sister Genoa Dickinson	50.00
Mt. Zion, Waxahachie, Pastor Rev. S. Manoh Harnsberry	15.00
19th Street, Austin, Sister Beulah Thompson	15.00
Olivet, Houston, Sister Susie Lewis	10.00
Pilgrim Rest, Dallas, Sister Lucy Wilkerson	15.00
Progressive Mother's Union, Houston, Sister Fannie Autry	12.50
Progressive New Hope, Houston, Sister E. L. Parker	25.00
Progressive, Galveston, Sister Josephine Miles	15.00
Rising Star, Fort Worth, Sister Extonia Carter	40.00
Second, Waco, Sister M. A. Jones	25.00
Shiloh, Ft. Worth, Sister Erma Flournoy	25.00
Shiloh, El Paso, Sister Merle Carr	50.00
South Union, Houston, Sister Lizzie Blakely	25.00
Sun Light, Houston, Sister A. B. Boylan	15.00
St. Matthew, Corpus Christi, Sister Dovie Nelson	15.00
St. Stephens, Austin, Sister Margaret I. Miller	15.00
St. John, Houston, Sister Mary Barrett, 2207 Wheeler	25.00
St. John, 2702 Dowling St., Houston, Sister T. E. Lockhart	50.00
St. John, Corpus Christi, Sister Mattie Lampkin	15.00
Trinity Garden 1st Baptist, Houston, Sister Sallie Ross	15.00
Union, Palestine, Sister Essie D. Reed	15.00
West End, San Antonio, Sister Lillie M. Brown	20.00
West Point, Galveston, Sister M. R. Cunningham	25.00
Wil. Ave., Austin, Sister Carrie Webb	20.00
VIRGINIA—Greater Mt. Moriah, Richmond, (per Pastor)	25.00
WASHINGTON—	
Goodwill, Seattle, Sister Ardella Mitchell	25.00
New Hope, Seattle, Sister Jewel Bufford	10.00
Progressive, Seattle, Sister Fannie Frazier	10.00
TENNESSEE—	
Mt. Olive, Nashville, Mothers Union, Sister Annie Reynolds	25.00

ENROLLMENT AND FINANCIAL REPORTS

EXECUTIVE BOARD, PROGRESSIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Berkeley, Calif.
February 26-27, 1964

PERSONAL—The following reported with \$2.00 each: Sisters M. A. B. Fuller, Lannie H. Mingo, O. P. Smith, M. L. Thomas, E. Dukes, P. S. Wilkerson, Mary O. Fountain, E. M. Pettaway, \$2.50. Rev. T. R. Hendon, E. M. Albritton \$3.00.

The following reported with \$1.00 each: Sisters C. E. Hewitt, L. V. Jackson, Lillian M. Porter, Liny Lewis, Elizabeth Reaves, Mattie Edwards, Lula B. Johnson, Lillie Turner, Evelyn Johnson, Nellie C. Nelson, Katie Fisher, Mary Murray, Vera McCutcheon, J. H. L. Smith, Josephine Randolph, Mary Clinton, Mary Bell McMillen, B. Higdon, Josephine Bindson, Ruby Hunt, E. M. Paskell, Agnes O. Jackson, V. O. Harper, Bettie Gilford, Fannie Jones, Felma Mouton, Reana Williams, Beulah Williams.

LOCAL SOCIETIES REPORTED WITH \$5.00 EACH

New Hope, Los Angeles, Calif. True Light, Wasco, Calif. St. Mark, Los Angeles, Calif. North Richmond, Sister G. M. Payne; Friend Ship, Conway, S. C. Pilgrim, Alexandria, La. Ebenezer, Austin, Texas. New Light, San Antonio, Tex. Mt. Corinth, Sister Orilla Thompson, Greater Rose Hill, Sister A. S. Henry, Zion Spring; Union Baptist, Tulsa, Okla. Shiloh; Second Baptist, Jacksonville, Fla. True Vine; Fourth Missionary, Houston, Texas. Metropolitan, Chicago, Ill. Greater Union, Chicago, Ill. Antioch, Chicago, Ill. Antioch Mothers Union, Chicago, Ill. Antioch Bible Band, Chicago, Ill. Bethesda, Georgetown, S.C. ElBethel, San Francisco, Calif. St. John, Grey Street Houston, Tex. Tulane, New Orleans, La. Good Hope, Houston, Tex. Damascus, Sister E. Kelly; St. John, Corpus Christi, Tex. David Chapel, Austin, Tex. Ever Green, Sister Mary Bolden, Mt. Zion, Sister D. Wosten; Mt. Horeb, Sister Oceola Henderson; Israel, Sister B. Higdon. Reported with \$10.00 each. St. John, Dowling Street, Houston, Tex. Greater Zion, Houston, Tex. Sister Marie E. Pope; Pleasant View, Progressive, Berkeley, Calif. Bible Fellowship, Oakland, Calif. \$15.00.

DISTRICTS—Mt. Zion, Sister Hemmitt; \$15.00 North Wood River, Ill. \$11.00 Sister Emma Glover, Sr. Women Pacific, Calif. Sister Odessa Reed, \$12.00 Sr. Women Salem, of Calif. \$15.00 Mt. Zion, \$15.00 First Sweet Pilgrim of Miss \$12.00.

STATE CONVENTION — Sr., Women's Union General, Calif. \$10.00 Sister Katie Fisher. La. Home and Foreign Missionary, \$15.00 Sister E. Dukes; Baptist State Missionary and Educational, Ill. \$11.00 Sister B. E. Hendon; California State Sr., women \$15.00, Virginia Baptist State Women's Auxiliary \$5.00 General Baptist Women's Aux. Okla. \$17.00 Sister T. G. Slaughter.

FINANCIAL REPORTS OF OFFICIALS, COUNCILS AND COMMITTEES

The following officers reported at roll call with \$50.00 each:

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller, Austin, Texas
1st Vice President, Sister Anna Washington, Indianapolis, Ind.
2nd Vice President, Sister Fannie C. Thompson, Tucson, Ariz.
Secretary, Sister Lannie H. Mingo, Chicago, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary, Sister Eva Ball White, Baltimore, Md.
Treasurer, Sister E. Dukes, Bogalusa, La.
Historian, Sister D. L. Wells, Hattiesburg, La.
Statistician, Sister R. L. Jacobs, Alexandria, La.

Study Course Teacher, Sister P. M. Thomas, Birmingham, Ala.

The following Field Secretaries reported at roll call with \$150.00 each—Sisters: Annie J. Duke, Ashville, N. C.; Alice G. Simms, New Orleans, La.; J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S.C.; E. J. Morgan, Dallas, Texas; Mary Q. Fountain, Berkeley, Calif. Sister Lucille Hunt, Muskegon, Mich. reported with \$35.50.

STATE PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL: The following reported at council roll call with \$12.00 each: Sisters Belle E. Hendon, Ill. Hanna B. Miller, Fla. M. L. Thomas, Calif. Helen Martin, Ky. Elnora Wayne, Ore. Corens King, Ohio, E. Dukes, La. Katie Fisher, Calif. Eva Brown, N. J. Pearl Ryan, Miss. Johnnie Slaughter, Okla. Mosella

Crittendon, Ark. Martella Richardson, New Mexico. J. L. Bradley, Ala. Della Huffman, Kans. L. Coleman, La. O. Solomon Barnes, Tex. Emma Evans, Mich. Annie Brigham, Fla. P. S. Wilkerson, Tex. Anna Washington, Ind. E. M. Albrighton Neal, Ariz. The following reported with \$10.00 each: Sisters Edith Roberts, Miss.; Hattie McCray, Mo.

District Presidents' Council: The following reported at council roll call with \$2.00 each: Sisters S. E. Atkinson, W. H. Washington, M. M. Warren, E. O. Rugeley, Quintella Cole, Elettie Harvey, M. L. Johnson, B. L. H. Bradshaw, Sisters China Stubblefield, Ada Milton, May Lois Jenkins, Myrtle Robertson, L. F. Cheaton, Lela M. Braxton, Robbie Hunter, Thelma McKnight, W. L. Cox, Hattie Wright, R. A. Reed, Beatrice Baker, Hattie L. Jackson, Lula Stewart, W. A. Smart, Estella Johnson, L. V. Carter, Amelia E. Houston, C. L. Simple, B. M. Pullam, S. E. Payton, Birdie Robinson, V. H. Steptore, H. L. Wilson, A. L. Vaden, Luella Johnson, Mary B. Casey, Emma Boyd, Lucinda Owens, M. M. Jones, Estella Johnson, M. V. Wilson, Odessa Reed, Alberta Young, E. L. Galloway, E. J. Morgan, Minnie L. Mosley, S. M. A. Collins, Eloise N. Green, Carmelia Ferguson.

The Executive Board Council: The following reported at council roll call with \$27.50 each: Sisters O. P. Smith, Calif. Katie Carter, Ohio, O. E. Cook, Tex. O. B. Boylan, Tex. Sadie M. Smith, Mo. Bertha Cobb, S. C. Jewel White, Ore. Amelia E. Houston, Fla. Gladys C. Vaught, Fla. E. Bright, Okla. Sister Belle Hendon, Ill. reported \$25.00 Sister Gertrude S. McKay, N. Y. \$22.50 Eva Jackson, Ind. \$12.50 Alma Netter, Ky. \$2.50 Altonette Jackson, La. \$2.50.

The Vice Presidents' Council: The following reported at council roll call with \$2.00 each: Sisters Cornelia Ferguson, D. F. Baldwin, Margie Robinson, A. M. Rivers, Ruby Jackson, Sallie Booker, Olivia Solomon, Minnie C. Overton, Daisy Harris, Mary Bruiett, Fannie Johnson, J. H. Hill, Hermie Brown, Anna Belle Johnson, Ella Bashfull, Beatrice Sewell, Avalor Crawford, Francis Pinion, Mary Bell McMiller, Eweda Jones, Vinnie Scott, Effie Perry, Altonette Jackson, Sister Beulah Taylor \$1.00.

Christian Birthday Council: Reported \$69.30 Sister Alnetta Patterson, chairman.

MATRONS' COUNCIL REPORTED \$10.00, Sister Willa Smith of Indiana chairman.

TAPE MEASURE COUNCIL reported \$25.00 Sister Amelia Houston of Fla. chairman.

BUSINESS and PROFESSIONAL WOMEN reported Sister Priscilla Dean Lewis, chairman.

USHERS COUNCIL: The following reported at council roll call with \$1.00: Sisters Mary Spears, Lillian Anthony, Mary Perkins, Katie Allen, Gertrude Reed, Varonia Mackey, Emma Harris, Ruby Collins, Annie B. Jackson, Laura B. Yeager, Pearl Donhoney, Nona Venable, Artis Johnson, Johnnie Sanders, Gladys Hemphill, Mary Smith, Luvenia Wright, Alice Oliver, Bertha Hutchinson, Hattie Johnson, Bonnie Mackie, Ethel Davis, Lola Milligan, Veola Sparks, Rosie Williams, Olivia Mitchell, Leona Gross, Alice Lompkin, Elvora Walker, Ruth Wilder, Leola Thippin, Louis Jackson, Ruthie Boone, Inez B. Nelson, Reverends McCullon, S. L. Davis, Brothers Henry Sanders, Allen Conway, Robert Dorn, Perry, Taylor.

STATE USHERS reported the following: New Mexico \$11.00, Illinois \$12.00, North Carolina \$28.00, Oregon \$30.00, California \$32.00, Kentucky \$75.00, Louisiana \$124.00, Texas \$150.00.

CLEANERS COUNCIL. The following reported at roll call, Sis-

ters D. S. Sample \$100.00 S. C., Annie Carbin, Okla. \$45.00, Marguerite Simon, Ill. \$35.00, M. A. Ringgold, La. \$50.00, Louise Maltrice, S. C. \$20.00.

NURSES' COUNCIL. The following reported, New Orleans, La. \$15.00, Sisters Leora White, Ky. \$30.00 Elizabeth Gay, Ind. \$3.00 Bertha Thornton, Calif. \$1.00 Venus Dozier, N. Y. \$1.00 A. L. Armstead, Tex. \$1.00 Nellie Simon, La. \$1.00 donation \$25.

FIELD SECRETARIES COUNCIL Reported: \$10.00 each Sisters Annie Duke, N. C., J. P. Reeder, S. C., Virgin M. Edwards, Ky., E. J. W. Morgan, Tex. Mary Q. Fountain, Calif. Sister Lucille Hunt, Mich. \$5.00.

EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE reported the following: Sisters Lallie Stoddard \$50.50, G. C. Vaught \$50.00, M. D. Herbert \$50.00, Georgia Perry \$50, C. W. Carpenter \$50.00, M. M. Jones \$5.00, M. L. Avery \$2.00, Elizabeth Jenkins \$2.00.

NEEDLE AND ART Reported: California 350 pieces, \$80.00; Arizona 2 pieces, \$1.00; Florida 41 pieces, \$11.75; Illinois 43 pieces, \$9.00; Kentucky 36 pieces, \$25.00; Oklahoma 8 pieces; Texas 2 pieces.

LOCAL PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL: The following reported at roll call with \$5.00 each: Sisters Jewel White, E. L. Galloway, Marie E. Pope, Ada M. Felix, Mary H. Wade, Estella Graham, Rebecca Miller, Callie Mae Upshaw, Linnie Jordan, Alma Pearson, E. S. Griggs, Ruth Clark, Lillie B. Johnson, Rosa E. Kendrick Belle B. Ashberry, Inez Shaw, Rosie Jackson, Amelia Lewis, Lucinda Grant, Julia Golatt, M. A. Jones, Gosie B. Taylor, Mollie E. Rogers, Estella M. Green, Annie L. Huff, Alexina Johnson, Beatrice Gordon, Addie M. Brooks, Sallie Turner, Nancy Pope, Mary Barrett, Laura B. Yeager, Burnice Ellis, E. L. Parker, Rosa Agnew, Lela Woods, Merle Carr, M. I. Logan, Carrie May, Lois Mae Upton, Claudia M. Parker, Bessie Farrington, R. L. Burton, Elizabeth Miller, Pearlene R. Jackson, Estella Phillips, Willie Mae Cleveland, Margaret I. Miller, Emma McCrory, Ezronia Carter, Eleanor Orkay, Ruby Mitchell, M. B. McDaniel, Maudine McCurine, Flora M. Jackson, A. M. Roy, Gertrude Fogg, T. E. Lockhart, Maude Overton, Louise N. Roberson, Francis Burns, Norma Mitchell, Odella Brown, A. B. Williams, Eva Jackson, Lizzie Mae Blakeley, Lucy Brown, Helen R. Smith, Ada Welsner, Lillian Alexander, Roxie Haynes. The following reported with \$3.00: Eunice M. Taylor, Priscilla James, Eunice Shepherd. The following \$2.50, Sammie Lacy, Lillie M. Brown. The following reported with \$2.00: Evelyn Jackson, J. B. Randle, Alice Bailey, Annie Johnson. Susie Lewis, Lucinda Owens, W. A. Grant. The following reported with \$1.00: Bessie Stewart, Virgie McGrew, Johnnie E. Morris, Mattie B. Ford, Laura Nivens, Myrtle Bufford, Essie B. Johnson, Lonnie D. Harris, C. D. Wooten.

MOTHERS' UNIONS COUNCIL reported the following: Ebenezer, Chicago \$30.00, Antioch, Chicago \$35.00, Zion Temple, Chicago \$11.50, New Covenant, Chicago \$30.00, Second Baptist, Maywood, Ill. \$30.00, Progressive, Houston, Tex. \$12.50, Mt. Pilgrim, Galveston, Tex. \$17.50.

DEACONS' WIVES COUNCIL reported the following: South Carolina \$144.00, Indiana (South Bend) \$36.00, California \$35.00, Texas \$3.00, Illinois \$20, Florida \$28.00, Personal \$57.00.

PERSONAL SERVICE reported the following: Sisters Venus Dozier, Beatrice Lee, Mary H. Clinton, E. T. Johnson, Anna Thomas, Gertrude Wooten, Helen Beeler, Walker, \$1.00 each. E. B. Smith,

Tenn. \$25.00, Rosetta Rogers, Ind. \$25.00 Coryl Pinner, Ind. \$25.00, Mt. Nebo Baptist, Ind. \$3.05, Emanuel Baptist, Ind. \$1.00, New Bethel Baptist, Ind. \$2.00, True Vine Baptist, Ind. \$1.00, New Mission Baptist, Ind. \$1.00, Alberta Young, Ind. \$.75, Jackson, Ind. \$.50 Donation, Calif. \$.50.

TRACT COMMITTEE reported the following: Sisters Vinnia Banks, Walla Walla, Wash. \$50.00, Laura B. Yeager, Louisville, Ky. \$50.18, J. L. Black, Miss. \$30.00 Chicago, Ill. \$10.00, Picayune, Miss. \$20.00, Waco, Tex. \$10.00, Jacksonville, Fla. \$5.00, Los Angeles, Calif. \$5.00.

PAST PRESIDENTS' COUNCIL reported: Sisters A. C. Thompson, Sylvia Barron, Ido Kelly, Rosa Hillman, \$5.00 each. Z. D. Spencer, Lizzie Dailey, Velma Tims, Harris, \$1.00 each. L. B. Perryman, \$5.00.

BIBLE BANDS COUNCIL reported: Sisters N. C. Jackson, \$5.00; W. B. Coleman, \$5.00; W. M. Nash, \$3.00; Mary Lee Jarrett, \$3.00; Flora M. Jackson, \$2.00; A. M. Rivers, \$2.00; Elizabeth Hill, \$2.00; Essie Fields, \$1.00; Independent District, Tex. \$25.00; New Covenant Baptist Church, Ill. \$25.00; Metropolitan Baptist, Ill. \$19.00; Antioch Baptist, Ill. \$15.00; Galilee Baptist, La. \$15.00.

TEMPERANCE COUNCIL: The following enrolled with \$1.00 each. Sisters L. E. Erby, Ella Bashful, Viola Bond, Rosa McBride, Ena Titus, B. E. Clark, Frankie Barnaby, S. M. A. Collins, Q. E. Cook, Rev. J. P. Reeder, W. S. Bront, Bertha P. Cobb, L. A. Hopkins, Josephine Greenc, Sarah Richardson, Katie P. Duncan, Haidee Booker, Dimple Carson, L. M. Sargent, Lucille Edwards, S. G. Williams, Katie Allen, R. L. Jacobs, P. M. Thomas, Lillie M. Brown, Beulah Ellis, Zella D. Spencer, W. H. Banks, S. E. Atkinson, M. J. Morgan, McWashington, Alice Sims, L. W. Flowers, Beatrice Head, E. O. Grones, J. B. Norman, the following \$.50 each. N. B. Pullem, Helen Louise Walls, Thomas J. Houston, R. A. Reed, E. Schell Blakey, Rev. Bryant, A. A. Lucas, E. M. Elmore, Ruth Morris, Eunice Shepherd, Susie Kinder, Lelia Woods, Jackson, S. E. Payton, Evelyn Gaskin, donations of less than \$.50 G. W. Houston, Amelia Lewis, Lois Mae Upton, Abney, C. Weather, Alice Patton, W. L. Cobb, E. Porter. The following enrolled with \$3.00 each: Sisters B. D. Smith, Pearlina Sharpe, Alice Cheatham, V. Cooksey, North side W. C. T. U. Indianapolis, Ind. Mary Robinson, L. E. Lockhart, Sister J. H. Hill \$2.00; Wm. A. Johnson Conroe, Tex. \$10.00.

SUNSHINE FLOWER COMMITTEE: The following enrolled with \$1.00 each. Sisters B. W. McWashington, Eloise White, Rose Franklin, Ollie Porter, Lizzie Vicks, Lola Davis, Clara Mae Burks, A. Armstead, Lizzio Daily, Mary B. Casey, Joe Ann James, Lucille Thompson, Minnie Hunt, Florence Jackson, Doris Perkins, Carrie Warthy, Ada Wilson, Cora Warren, Sarah James, Cora Raye.

MUSIC DEPARTMENT reported the following: Texas, \$135.00; Illinois, \$109.50; Indiana, \$10.00; California, \$13.00; Kentucky, \$53.50; Louisiana, \$63.00; N. Carolina, \$1.00; Maryland, \$35.00; Oregon, \$7.00; Missouri, \$1.00; Twilight Musicals \$36.61.

HOME MISSION COUNCIL reported the following: Sisters Laura Brown, Illinois \$25.00 Venus Dozier, N. Y. \$7.00, Princess E. Carthan, Calif. \$25.00; Evelyn Jackson, Calif. \$15.00; Mariah McKinney, N. Y. \$5.00; Progressive Convention of N. Y. \$13.00; Maudra Spears, New Orleans, La. \$.50; Sarah Jones, Illinois, \$.50. Susie Tucker, Birmingham, \$2.00.

FOREIGN MISSION COUNCIL reported the following: Sisters

Julie B. Clark, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Austin, Tex. \$100.00; Hattie Myles, Hammond, La. \$50.00; Lottie K. Henry, Ebenezer Baptist Church, Chicago, Ill. \$13.00; Josephine Walton, Antioch Baptist Church, Waco, Tex. \$10.00; Cora McCoy, Shreveport, La. \$10.00; Aridell Mitchell, Goodwill Baptist Seattle, Wash. \$20.00; Ruby Jackson, Lovington, N. M. \$1.00; New Hope, Cosa Grande, Ariz. \$10.00; Arizona State General Baptist Convention, \$48.00 (per Elverta Jones) Ever Green, Baton Rouge La. \$50.00; Emanuel, Baton Rouge, La. \$20.00; Bible Reader Aide, Baton Rouge, La. \$.50; Louisiana State Convention, \$19.00 (per Edna Heatly) Susie M. Tucker, Birmingham, \$2.00.

ANNUAL MEMBERS reported the following Sisters. Elizabeth Gresham, Bertha P. Cobb, Amanda Johnson, S. E. Ray, Edna Heatly, Josephine Walton, Katie Pyburn, Cary Pinner, B. E. Settles, Florence Mae Nelson, Gladys S. Brown, Carrie Jones, Gladys Yancy, J. M. Green, M. L. Booth, Lucille Argrett, Katie Moore, Ora B. Brown, Leona Banks, E. L. Parker, Rosie Neil Morris, Maude Brown, Johnnie E. Morris, Mary Williams, M. F. Williamston, Emma Dobbins, Hattie Commadore, Myrtle Miller, E. J. Wilson, Beatrice Lee, M. H. McIntosh, M. L. Everage, J. D. Dimple, Amelia Ballard, A. R. Richardson, Sofronia Myles, Mary L. Tobias, E. M. Pettaway, Mary S. Benjamin, Ernestine Shaw, Marie Robinson, Bernice Cobb, Minnie Briscoe, Mary Bugamy, Georgia Perry, Elmira Clord, Martha Shaw, Viola Bend, Bernice Ellis, Lydavis Hector, Evelyn H. Givens, Francis L. Jones, Lonnie Loggins, Robbie Hunt, Mozell Daniels, L. F. Cheatham, Mozelle Garnett, Maude Taylor, Mozelle Humphry, Lucille Edwards, Evelyn Coleman, Isabella Hite, Lillian Alexander, Ruth Tisman, L. Scott, Albertha Lee, Viola Allen, Cleo Chapple, Z. D. Spencer, Annie Coleman, W. Nelson, L. S. Samson, Mildred Spriggs, Goldie English, Mother Rector, Beulah William, Lillie Harderman, Lillian Browder, Bettye Giford, Helen Louise Walls, G. W. Houston, Thomas J. Houston, Gracie McCallister, C. E. Hewitt, Lilly G. Harris, R. N. Wheatly, Effie Perry, Mary Boyd, Lallie Stodard, Essie Field, Sisters Carrie Taylor, Thelma McKinney, A. L. Vades, M. C. Williams, Avalor Crawford, Clara Hawkins, Mattie Tilson, Mary Barrett, Lizzie Dailey, Rosa Lee Patch, Julia B. Clark, Mable Smith, N. E. Peters, Felma Mouton, Ella E. Chew, Emma Wright, E. L. Linzie, A. C. Thompson, Lillian Washington, Lorene Pennington, A. M. White, Pearl B. Coleman, Addie M. Newsome, Docia D. Hill, O. B. Harris, Addie Scott, Lucille Hackett, Johnnie Reid, Mattie Robinson, Senola O. Barnes, Susie M. Tucker, Henrietta Harris.

FINANCE COMMITTEE—Sisters Myrtle D. Herbert, Gladys C. Vaught, Mary W. Graham, reported \$12,074.29 raised in session. Treasurer Reported: To parent body from Mid-winter board, Berkeley, Calif.—\$627.70; To parent body this session, \$12,074.29 Total \$12,701.99.

Received from Parent Body for Conventional expense	\$4,829.72
Received per Dr. B. Byrd from Parentbody	128.00
Total	\$4,957.72
Late Enrollments including Sunday Morning Worship	354.03
Organizations Enrolled	348
Councils and Committees	29
State Conventions	29
Districts	80
Baptist Congress	2
Local Societies	208

The State Presidents recommend the following: Plan of work for 1964-1965 remain the same. Theme: An unchanging Christ in a changing World. Song, "Hold to God's unchanging Hand." Watch Word, All for Christ and Christ for All.

The Committee on Permanent Organization recommended the following:

President, Dr. M. A. B. Fuller	-----	Austin, Texas
First Vice President, Mrs. Anna Washington	-----	Indianapolis, Ind.
Second Vice President, Mrs. Fannie C. Thompson	-----	Tucson, Arizona
Recording Secretary, Mrs. Luke W. Mingo	-----	Chicago, Illinois
Assistant Recording Secretary, Mrs. Otameise Lemons	-----	Kansas City, Mo.
Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Eva Bell White	-----	Baltimore, Md.
Treasurer, Mrs. Duke	-----	Bogalusa, La.
Historian, Mrs. D. L. Wells	-----	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Statistician, Mrs. R. L. Jacobs	-----	Alexandria, La.
Study Course Teacher, Mrs. P. M. Thomas	-----	Birmingham, Ala.
Chorister, Miss Freddie Lee Kirby	-----	Galveston, Texas

MISSIONARIES

Mrs. J. P. Reeder, Columbia, S. C.; Mrs. Alice Simms, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. E. J. Morgan, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. Virgin Edwards, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Annie J. Dukes, Ashville, N. C.; Mrs. E. P. Jones, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Mary Q. Fountain, Berkeley, Calif.; Mrs. A. L. Hearn, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. Agnes Jackson, Los Angeles, Calif.; Mrs. Lucille Hunt, Muskegon Hts., Mich.; Mrs. Agnes Dean, Sebring, Fla.; Mrs. John L. Bayliss, Oklahoma City, Okla.; Supervisor of Children's Department, Mrs. Altyn E. Lewis, Taylor, Texas.

These recommendations were adopted by the convention. Committee Sisters: Hattie McCray, Margie Robinson, Anna B. Brigham, Jewel White, Helen Martin.

NURSES ADORNING THEMSELVES FOR SERVICE

Address Given by Sister Nellie Simon

To "adorn" might be defined in this: "To make more pleasing or attractive; to beautify or decorate; to improve upon or to embellish." When we speak of adorning one's self, we usually refer to that type of adornment with which we as Nurses should concern ourselves is the type which appeals to the spirit of man and not to the eye and physical sense. This type of adornment has been beautifully and concisely described by Paul in one of his letters to Timothy in which he says, "It is my wish that women should modestly and wisely adorn themselves in Seemly Dress. This adornment should not consist in braided hair and ornaments of gold and pearls but as women who prefer to revere God, they should adorn themselves in GOOD WORKS."

Of course we want to be neat and clean and look our best at all times keeping in mind that the qualities which made a nurse truly professional are not those which meet the eye, let us take Paul's suggestion that our dress be modest, wise and appropriate

to women who profess to offer service to God by caring for the sick and disabled. They are depending on the sympathetic and helpful spirit of a guardian of mercy and have little or no use for a glamor girl.

How then should a model nurse adorn herself for service? She might begin the day by arriving with a large handbag full of love, cheery good mornings and sincere how-do-you do's which she will find use for all during the day. She arrives on time. Everything about her from her clean, well-brushed hair to her beautifully buffed shoes bespeaks of cleanliness without ostentatious self-adornment. She walks as one with a will to serve and not to be seen. Our model nurse is not a model because of heavy make-up or the measurements of her waistline, but as one who professes to revere God she is a model of mercy and good will. Our beautifully adorned nurse wears a uniform cut along simple lines of a meek and humble spirit for she knows that arrogance has no place in her field of work. It is best described as the Good Samaritan type which, according to leading fashion designers, is classic. It will never go out of style. She is capped with clean thoughts. Her face is powdered with restraint and self-control. Her lips glow with good conversation and kind words of encouragement. She is often seen touching them up with a smile which she will give to those she finds in need. She considers a nice manicure essential to her good looks but her manners more than her nails. Her manners are always polished to a high lustre. Her favorite shade is common courtesy. She seals it with respect for the rights, property and feelings of others. From her fingers she has already removed the unwanted cuticles of bigotry, selfishness, covetousness, inconsiderate and boisterous behavior which would spoil the effect.

See her as she walks briskly about her duties. She is a woman well-clothed in efficiency, respect and good will. Doing her job to the best of her ability she gives a day's work for a day's pay.

She is a smart buyer who detests the cheap attire of slander, brow-nosing, deceit, taking advantage of others or common behavior which is sometimes offered for a sale in the career shop. She seeks to advance herself on her merits knowing this is the best buy.

In conclusion I say to you a nurse who is properly adorned will be loved, appreciated and long-remembered by all who have the pleasure of knowing her and most of all by the Master who so beautifully adorned her.

WORLD MISSION

By Sister E. J. W. Morgan

The Field Secretaries were elected to carry out the will of the Convention through the Woman's Auxiliary. The Auxiliary is organized to support all Boards of the National Baptist Convention.

The purpose of the Convention is to extend and strengthen the work of Christ in the World; through Christian Education, Evangelism, Home and Foreign mission to the utmost parts of the world. How can the Field Secretaries make this will of the Convention known? There must be contact through churches, districts and states. Missions are imperative. Mark 16:15.

All Christians are under orders of the Master to carry the gos-

pel to all who do not know Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour. I would like to ask two questions: Why do we need to expand our missionary outreach? What can the members of the churches do?

To expand is a command of Christ. If the church aspires to fulfill its responsibility for meeting the needs of the world in Christ, an increase in missionary co-operation, and increasing financial support will be required. Opportunity and responsibility to-day is larger than ever before. The Field Secretaries are helpers in expanding this work.

What can the members of the churches do? As the minister emphasizes the importance of total commitment of life: He impresses upon the hearers the imperative call and opportunity for World Mission. As members, our efforts should be intensified to make Christian homes available to all.

I have become aware of some of the sins that have affected the missionary operation and slowed Christian advance in many churches, districts, states and the nation. Such as selfishness, lethargy, love of power and lack of involvement in the work of the church. Our concern for the body of Christ must lead to a renewed sense of commitment to all people.

The growing strength of our convention around the world indicates that missions have not been a failure, but there is much yet to be done. Jesus said to his disciples, "Lift up your eyes, look on the field, they are white already to harvest, but labourers are few, our task must be carried out together. For we are workers together with Him. Lest we forget our common task of discipleship and witness. Overwhelms any assumption of separate spheres and conflict-interests, any contentions about rights, any struggles about advantages or any controversies over problems. As missionary women, we must work together that the world may know Him.

JUNIOR WOMEN'S CONVENTION

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 1964

The National Junior Women's Convention convened at 9 a.m. Wednesday morning. Mrs. Marena Bell Williams of Kansas City, played organ preludes. Remarks were made by Sis. Rhebe M. Lang, of Texas, who was in charge of "The Missionary Workshop." Mrs. Annie L. Hearn opened the Meditation Period with the Hymn, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross"; Scripture and prayer was also offered. Subject of lesson, "Essentials of Missionary Program."

Highlights: To be more sincere; we need more willing workers with qualified Christian Leadership. We must be patient, endure and wait on God; remember what the Lord told Isaiah, they that wait upon the Lord, shall renew their strength, they shall mount up on wings, like Eagles, oh yes, they shall run and not get weary, they shall walk and never faint. So let's pray within our hearts, Lord, teach us how to wait.

Missionary Education needs development, grow up; not buddy-ship, but fellowship. Appreciate all persons. Until we perform our Missions as soul-winners for Christ, we haven't done anything. Our community needs us. Be Christlike in your life. Possess a prayerful and blameless life; be humble enough in your heart to help your

wayward brother and yet keep a good reputation. Know your Bible. Have an intellectual ability; know how to govern your temper, work in harmony for others; this will not cost you anything just the use of plain common sense, with a Christian heartfelt of love.

Roll call of states by Sis. Beulah Ward. Remarks by President Williams; solo by Mrs. Kathryn Eldridge of Texas, "Just to Behold His Face," which was beautifully rendered. Mrs. Lolene Robinson, chairman of Bible teachers presented, Mrs. Syble Chambers of Illinois, who gave the Bible lesson; subject, "In God We Trust," 91 Psalms 1:2-121 Psalms.

Highlights: We dwell we live near. We as Christians we dwell in the Lord. He is our shelter if we take our refuge in the Lord. The Lord is the strength of my life, of whom shall I be afraid. Though an host shall encamp about me, my heart shall not fear. This is a promise to us as we dwell in the nearness of the Lord. The lesson was beautifully taught. We then stood and sang, "I Will Trust in the Lord."

Roll call of officers. Personal enrollment. Expressions pertaining to our work in the various states by our State President, Mrs. Beulah M. Ward, which was inspiring and helpful to each of us. Her vision she explained to us, seeing our work continuing to grow in the name of the Lord.

Announcements and Benediction.

AFTERNOON JOURNAL

2:30 p.m. opening song, "Glory to His Name," 23rd Psalm repeated in unison; prayer by Sis. E. Moseley; song, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross"; Sis. Lolene Robinson then prayed a very fervent prayer. Meeting was then turned over to the music department with the vice president, Sarah Adams, presiding; song, "Yield not to Temptation." After a short period of business, the music department furnished inspirational singing. Our vice president, Sarah Adams, presented our gracious President, Sis. Hattie Williams of Alexandria, La. Our President's Hour was beautifully carried out by Sis. Lois Allen.

Program: Mistress of ceremony, Sis. Lois Allen; soft music; hymn; The Occasion: "Resume of a Capable and Efficient Leader," by Sis. Geneva Thomas; "Give Me My Flowers" (with procession interpreted by Mrs. Francise Reese Morrison; presentations. The President's Address and recommendation was motioned by Mrs. Jordan, Calif., and seconded by Sis. Lois Allen, of Texas, that the rules be suspended and Sis. H. L. E. Williams be re-elected for the year 1964. Rev. Martin formerly of La., sang for our president, who now lives in California. The song he rendered was so befitting, "He'll Understand and Say Well Done." Expressions of appreciation were made by our president to the convention for having chosen her for another year 1964-65.

EVENING

California night, several beautiful numbers were given. An impressive welcome was expressed by Sis. P. Ford, member of the host church, Mt. Tabor. Response to welcome by Mrs. Ethel Parnell, Texas. We appreciated the lovely welcome program given Sis. Faye

Simpson, President of California. Mrs. Zenola Long, Texas, Chairman of Dramatics, presented the Queens of Okla., Washington, and Tex. Mrs. Lois Allen came forward and presented her pastor, Rev. C. W. Kimble of Houston, Tex. Mrs. Olivia Branch rendered a beautiful solo, "God Shall Wipe all Tears Away," then Rev. Kimble preached a wonderful sermon, his subject, "Man's Deposit and God's Surplus." Scripture references John 6:9.

Highlights: Whatever you have as a child of God be ever and ready to serve our Master with it. What ever your problem turn it over to Jesus, He is waiting, He is able. In childhood faith, believe and expect and you will not be disappointed; believe He is fulfilling your every need, and good will rush in. Hold fast, for God is blessing you with the riches of his Kingdom. We were blessed to have this fine, helpful sermon given to us. Rev. Kimble succeeded the late Dr. A. A. Lucas, Gen. President of Texas. We thank God for what our ears were made to hear and our hearts felt as he spake the word of truth.

THURSDAY—SEPTEMBER 10

Meeting opened 5:45 a.m.

General opening at 8:00 o'clock with the Missionary Workshop, Eula Johnson, Convener, Ill.; Adean Dunegan, Ill.; Mrs. O. B. Williams, Oregon. Scripture references, Romans 5:1-10. Call to worship, Evangelical Committee. After a spirit filled devotion, meeting was then in the hands of the President. Business period; different chairladies with their workers, after which we were called together singing "Oh How I Love Jesus." Mrs. J. L. Maxwell, New Mexico brought the Bible lesson, theme, "The Need of Greater Power;" Scripture references, Acts 1:8.

Highlights:

Home, church, community. The need to build in our hearts the love of God. We look to the church only when all others fail. We need more power, and the Kingdom of God is the Answer. We must at all times remember God is the same, He never changes, but we change. At all times someone is reading us daily, people read our lives more than they read the word of God. Live a Christ-life. Song, "I'm Going to Trust in the Lord." We thank God for His Spirit which exist among us.

Our Corresponding Secretary, Olivia Harris, Texas, R. A. Moore, Oklahoma, gave their reports. Each gave a beautiful report of the work done which had been intrusted in their care. A beautiful demonstration of love was extended to these fine workers. These two reports were adopted as read and also a motion placed and adopted that a copy be placed in our records. Adjournment to go to Parent Body for our National General President's address.

AFTERNOON JOURNAL

Meeting called to order by President Williams; opened by singing "Blessed Be the Name." After several songs our Scripture was read from Romans 5:1-10; Prayer was offered by Sis. Rosa Brown, Ill. Song, "Amazing Grace." Comments were made by leaders of various Workshops, 1, 2, 3, and 4:

1. "What, How and Why of Junior Missions and Young Adults"

in Mission programs.

2. Leadership Responsibility in Church recreation.

3. The activities in the Home and Foreign Mission in this Space Age.

4. Peace through Understanding.

Mrs. J. T. Calhoun, Convener, Tex., Miss Pinkie Reid, Convener Ill., Mrs. June Crutchfield, Convener, where the commentators. After workshop, we were dismissed until 7 o'clock for Talent Hour.

Night music department presented a beautiful program along with the presentation of Queens. The program was quite enjoyable.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11

8:45 a.m., opening song, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms"; prayer, Sis. Dorothy Randolph; Scripture read by Sis. Daisy Lowe. Hymn, Sweet Hour of Prayer." Sis. Dorothy Randolph, Convener, presented Workshop, Juvenile Delinquency; participants, the group as a whole, this workshop was conducted for thirty (30) minutes.

9:15 a.m., Convention proper was opened by singing "Is Your All on the Altar." Scripture, Psalm 27. A fervent prayer was offered: hymn, "The Name Jesus;" after such an inspiring and uplifting devotion, meeting was then turned over to our President, who presented our Bible teacher, Sis. Geneva Thomas, Tex. Subject of her lesson, "In Times Like These, God's Omnipotent Hand is Still Moving."

Highlights: Mrs. Thomas humbly but beautifully let us know in every way and in every walk of life we are guided by the Hand of God. God has His hands outstretched now saying, "who soever will, let him come." Remember God's hand is always extended to us, and always leading us.

Song, "Have Thine Own Way." A panelist was then presented in an Open Forum, subject, "What are the Responsibilities of a Christian in the Democratic Society?" Mrs. Doris Rice, Arizona, chose as her Scripture references, Matt. 13:2, Luke 12:15, Matt. 6:19-21, Luke 13:12-14. Highlights: Be not a STANDSTILL in God's work. Work together on one accord. We serve God through action in serving our fellowman. She then read Psalm 8:3-5, closing with a sacred prayer. Sis. Lillie Bell Morton, Tenn., also spoke with authority on this important topic; song, "Life's Railway." The theme was then discussed by Mrs. Eldridge, Calif., "Christ the Way to Freedom." Scripture references, St. John 2:8 and 38 verses: Romans 8:2, and Acts 27:28. Highlights: Freedom comes only through the Lord doing His bidding. Use your freedom for God, Christ is the way to Freedom. March with Christ and your victory will be accomplished. After brief remarks by the President, music was then rendered, closing out with the song "Christ Is All." Our modest Historian, Blanch Hardeman was then presented, she gave a most unassuming and wonderful report. She stated in her remarks that love has taken a vacation. A motion was offered by Sis. Olivia Harris and seconded by Sis. Nellie Griffin that this wonderful report be adopted. Statistician, Mrs. Rhebe M. Langham of Texas gave interesting remarks; a love offering was taken for these two workers, and reports presented to us by them, were highly appreciated by the convention. Bro. Brooks made remarks concerning the Brotherhood banquet given at Statler Hotel; Singspiration by Music department, then the Field Workers reported as follows:

Mrs. E. M. Harris, Tex., Chairman	\$185.90
Mrs. Adelaide Jackson, N. Y.	57.00
Mrs. Elnora Neal, Okla.	20.00
Mrs. Louise Carruthers, Tenn.	40.00
Mrs. A. L. Hearne, Ala.	100.00
Mrs. Thelma Jordon, Calif.	
Mrs. Vedessa McCoy, Ala.	100.00
Mrs. Essie B. Peterson, Oregon	35.00
Mrs. Thelma Johnson, Texas	22.00
Bernice Worsham, Tex.	10.00
Lettie Jones, Ky.	54.00
Dora Nelson, Ill. (no report)	
Mrs. Lutz, Oregon	20.00
Velma Johnson, Tex.	25.00

It was motioned and seconded that these fine reports from our field workers be adopted along with a rising vote of thanks. After these reports we adjourned for lunch.

2:45 p.m., meeting opened with a devotional period. Scripture Psalm 67; music: Dr. Richard Dixon, N. Y., made interesting helpful remarks, which benefitted us all. He spoke particularly on "Trained Leaders for Our Children." Offering, \$6.09 was given to Dr. Dixon. Mrs. Selma Bennett, chairman of Woman's Hour presented a skit: "Missionary Call"—characters used were:

Off and On Mission Workers

Disinterested

Non-Worker

Ardent Worker

This little skit was helpful to us and we thank the participants.

Regional Conferences report:

Tex., La. Miss.—Amanda Easterling co-chairman\$30.00

Bernice Dunlap, Secretary

Ohio, Ky. Tenn.—Ida McGhee co-chairman 95.00

Ala., Fla.—Mary Minnifield, Agnes Dean 7.00

Ill., Mich., Ind.—June Crutchfield

Moments of Remembrance conducted by Sis. Sweetie C. Johnson.

Rev. Aaron Blackman, Detroit, Mich., who gave very timely remarks on remembering our loved ones who have gone on before. Closing song, "In Times Like These." We closed out with Bless Be the Tide.

EVENING JOURNAL

6:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m., talent hour. Many talents were discovered for this period and we appreciate these talents and gave hearty thanks to all of them. Our President presented a new chairman of Education in the meeting, namely, Mrs. A. B. Williams of Texas. Song, "Lift Him Up." Remarks by Mrs. Williams. Rev. J. H. Sutton, Michigan, discussed the subject, "A Place of Religion in Education." Highlights: Education begins in the home. Really, human deeds have not changed. Education must not be separated from religion, they must work together. The only way to grow spiritually is to read God's book. For a man's head to be right his heart must be altered. Rev. A. B. Reed, Arizona came forward and spoke on the same subject: "Showers of Education." Highlights: Education in the change of a person can be constructive as well as destructive. Sometimes we can know so much that we destroy ourselves and every-

one else. These two ministers treated this subject beautifully and we thanked them for this information given. Solo, Gertrude Lasley, "Nobody Knows the Trouble I See." Rev. W. S. Brent, Treasurer of our National Baptist Convention, was introduced by Rev. S. Carey. Song, "Amazing Grace." Scripture Matt. 13:53-57. Subject, "Is not This the Carpenters Son?" Highlights: Incomplete Identification. We thank God for Dr. Brent and the many truths that were extended to us through him. May God continue to bless and strengthen him.

One thought I am sure that will remain with all of us as he said, "Tell the dying world that Jesus loves us all regardless to your station in life." A beautiful solo was then rendered by Rev. J. H. Sutton of Michigan, "At the Cross"

Offering—Dismissal.

Recording Secretary
Beulah Ward

Los Angeles, California
September 10, 1964

Madam President, Officers, Messengers, and to our many Friends of the Junior Women's Convention Auxiliary to the National Baptist Convention of America, Greetings:

Again God in His alwise providence has granted us the privilege of assembling ourselves together at the close of another year's work, as the thirty-sixth annual session of this great Junior Women's Convention, nearing its close, and our deliberations here shall become history, I am moved with a deep sense of appreciation to you, As I make this annual Treasurer's report, That you have for thirty years elected me to be keeper of your finance. I am moved with a deeper sense of reverence to Almighty God that He has kept me that I might be worthy of such a trust, I bring you my thirtieth annual report as follows:

Brought Forward from 1962 to 1963 session\$20.10

Receipts 1963\$7,520.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Designated Money\$ 376.98

To Parent Body 7,143.64

Officers Salaries, Donations and Expenses 2,858.45

Total Balance in Treasure 108.10

MID-WINTER EXECUTIVE BOARD

The Mid-winter Executive Board: Convened with the Progressive Baptist Church, Rev. E. D. Stovall was the entertaining Pastor, Berkeley, California, February 26-27, 1964.—Cash Receipts this session—\$456.75; Reported and turned over to the Parent Body \$456.75.

RECEIVED SINCE THE CLOSE OF THE 1963 SESSION

April 27, 1964—received from Mrs. Katherine Haywood, Secretary of the Galilee Baptist Church, Lawton, Okla. Rev. C. C. Reed, Pastor, Mrs. Jonie Marsh, President, in the amount of \$5.00.

May 28, 1964 received of the Union Baptist, Junior Mission, Mrs. Maudell Thompson, President, Rev. D. C. Cooksey, Pastor, Tulsa, Okla. in the amount of

Total Receipts\$ 10.00

Grand Total Brought Forward\$123.10

Humbly submitted,
R. A. Moore, Treasurer